

Then submit some witness that knows the company by letter and had by number, and who the field officers were. The witness submitted don't seem to know.

J W Lindsey, Com of pensions.

Vandegriff Ad - Bagn - Bagn  
Archer Bagn

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS F. ETHR, State Printer, Atlanta.

# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

J. M. Lindsey of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
J. M. Lindsey: Canton Ga: Cherokee County
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
Since 1868
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
Enlist in 1861 of Alabama: Confederate Militia
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)  
August 1862: Jacksonville Ala: Co B 7th Ala: Battalion of
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)  
Till the surrender: Apr 9/1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
Apr 9-1865: Appomattox: Virginia
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
  - a. Where was your Command when you left it?
  - b. When did you leave the Command?
  - c. For what cause did you leave?
  - d. By whose authority did you leave?
  - e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
  - f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
  - g. In what way were you prevented?
  - h. What effort did you make to return?
  - i. Were you captured during the war?
  - j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)  
One horse value \$150 = large \$50 = saddle and bridle \$200 = Total \$400
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?  
None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemised list).  
One horse \$150 = large \$50 = saddle and bridle \$200 = Total value \$400
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you?  
not at all: just what I get from making my 41 years 7 use
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?  
No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3 day of Oct 1914

J. M. Lindsey

Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Calhoun County.

Walter M. Fry of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Smith for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Walter M. Fry
2. How long and since when have you known J. M. Smith the applicant? Since he came here since before April 1862
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Calhoun, Ga. - from information
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. M. Smith enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Aug 1862 - Pennsylvania Ave
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Through the name of - he was on Co. - 2nd Regt
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Aug 1862 to my knowledge
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) - Calhoun, Ga. - Aug 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? - Where was his Command when he left it? - for what cause did he leave? - By whose authority did he leave? - and how long was he granted leave? - How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) - I know from
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? - How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? - If so, when and where? - In what prison was he held? - and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Oct 1916

Walter M. Fry  
Notary Public

Ordinary,

of Calhoun

County. - Calhoun

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Calhoun County.

Personally before me comes J. P. Smith & J. M. Smith who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J. M. Smith the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) One horse & buggy - One house & lot - One hundred and 25 acres

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1906? (State it fully by items.) - One house and lot
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? - Sam Smith
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? - \$1000
4. What relation is the party to applicant? - Brother
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? - Yes or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of Oct 1916

J. M. Smith

Ordinary,

of Calhoun County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Calhoun County.

I, J. M. Smith Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. M. Smith for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and J. P. Smith & J. M. Smith who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Calhoun Co. Ga. shows that J. M. Smith value for tax is in 1908 \$3120 for 1909 \$2585 for 1910 \$2945 for 1911 \$2372 for 1912 \$2505 for 1913 \$450 for 1914 \$4020 for 1915 \$715 = 1714 = 1715

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Oct 1916

J. M. Smith Ordinary,

of Calhoun County.

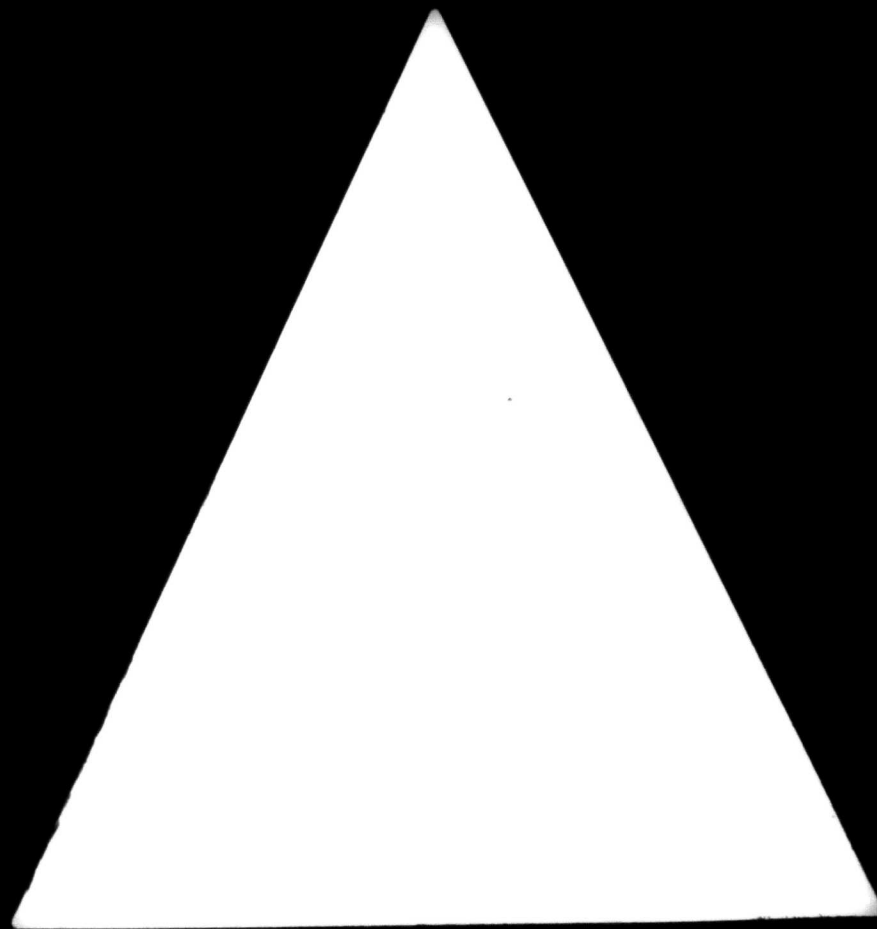
- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.



Henry Jones

of SALAMANCA

County - Allen



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

190 \_\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Turner, Arianna*  
*Cherokee County*

ACT DEC. 18, 1901

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1907

Mrs. *Arianna Turner*

County of *Cherokee*

Widow of *M. C. Turner*

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_

190 \_\_\_\_\_

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*9/20/07*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Ordinary, Oquana  
Cherokee County*

ACT DEC. 18, 1901

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## WIDOW'S PENSION,

1907

Mrs. *Arianna Turner*

County of *Cherokee*

Widow of *M. C. Turner*

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/30/07

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. *Arianna*

COUNTY OF *Cherokee* *Turner*

who says on oath she is the

widow of *M. C. Turner*

to whom, in the County of

*Sumpter*

State of *Georgia*

she was married on the

\_\_\_\_\_ day of *May*

1846,

that she remained his wife up to the \_\_\_\_\_

day of *July*

1907,

at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of *Cherokee* County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the *Indigent* pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$400 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company *F*

*Lower* Regiment, *8th* Volunteers or State *Co*

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? *Paralysis*

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st January, 1900? *I have*

*not been able to do any thing*

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? *none*

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? *nothing*

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what

purpose? *I have not had any*

*property*

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of *Cherokee* County, and has contin-

uously resided in the State of Georgia since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 *34*

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 190 *7*

*Arianna Turner*

*W. J. Webb*

Ordinary of *Cherokee* County.

Note.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

# AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came J. H. Reece  
COUNTY OF Cherokee } J. M. Reece and  
, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says  
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Arianna Turner  
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of M. C. Turner  
who died in Cherokee County and State of Georgia on the  
3 day of July 1907, and that she has not since married; that she became his  
wife on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1846, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
With what affliction does she suffer? Paralysis  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? none  
What has she in her possession and control now? none  
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? her husband's pension  
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for J. H. Reece  
J. M. Reece  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Sept 1907  
H. J. Webb  
Ordinary of Cherokee County, Georgia.

# PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Cherokee } J. M. Bates M.D.  
and W. M. Willingham M.D., both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Arianna Turner  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her  
earning a support)  
Paralysis of left side. Has been  
unable to do anything for more than  
3 years.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
H. J. Webb J. M. Bates M.D.  
W. M. Willingham M.D.  
Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

# CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

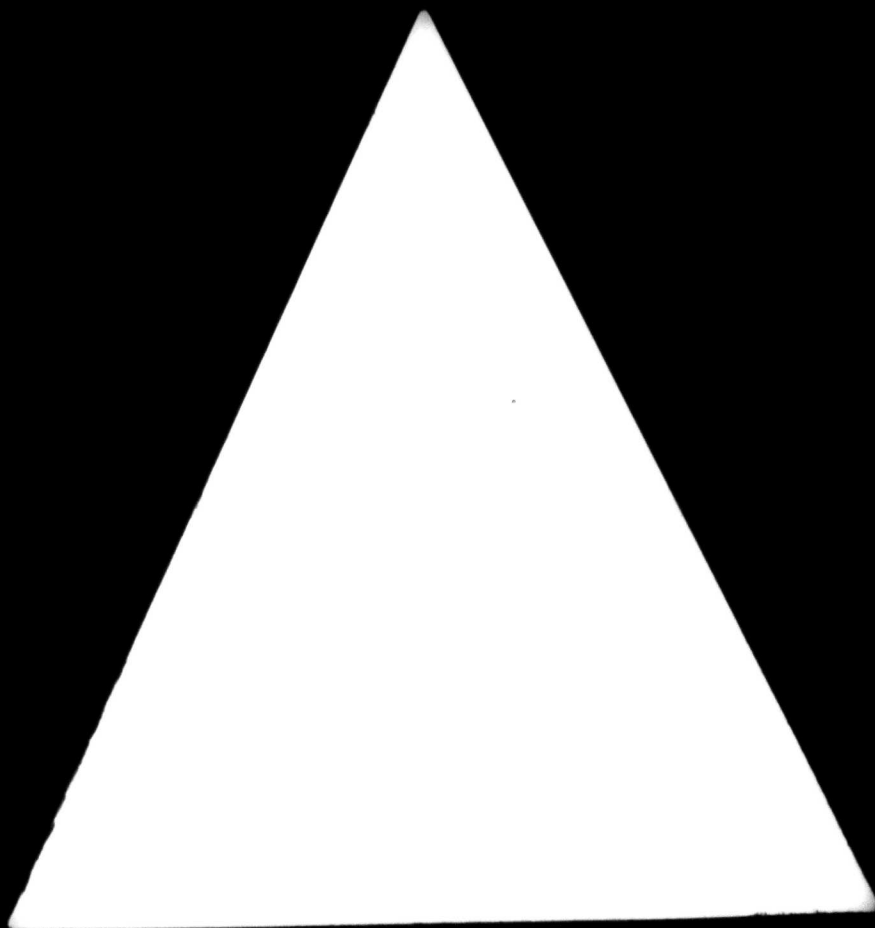
STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, H. J. Webb Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF Cherokee } in and for said County of Cherokee  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Arianna Turner  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to  
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-  
tinuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1836, and has not lived out  
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. M. Reece J. H. Reece  
J. M. Bates M.D. and W. M. Willingham M.D.  
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith  
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was  
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the  
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 17  
day of Sept 1907  
H. J. Webb  
Ordinary.

{ SEAL }

# NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.  
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case  
covering the above points.  
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.





Pension Office  
Oct 30-1910

Applicant fails to  
State under a  
Section with  
his last of Comd  
Co. 2nd Ga Infy  
an honorable  
accounting for  
him as a soldier  
as required by  
law & audit  
- for his Pension  
J. W. Lindsey  
Commissioner

Turner, Francis  
Cherokee County

Disapproved 10/25/11  
No.

### Widow's Pension

✓  
UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cherokee

Name

Mrs Francis Turner

Widow of

E. S. Turner

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Hynd, State Printer.

9/25/10

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Francis Turner of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Francis Turner
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? born in this State 62 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb 28, 1869, at Cherokee Co., Ga., S. Turner
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Co. B, 8th Ga. Reg. - Infantry, 1st Div. of 1864 in Georgia
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Brunswick, Ga. - at surrender
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? I don't know, my information is that he was present
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was, I don't know
8. Where was his Command when he left? don't know that left
- a. For what cause did he leave his command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? April 1905 in Cherokee Co. Ga.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

12 day of Sept 1910

H. J. Miller

Ordinary.

of

Cherokee

County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes W. R. Bell who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cherokee

Name

Mrs Francis Turner

Widow of

E. S. Turner

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Class P. 1910, State Printer

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, H. J. Webb Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Francis Turner the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know E. S. Turner the witness who swears to the service of husband, and S. W. Latham & R. C. Davis who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are, truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns she Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ No Returns 1910 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Sept 1910

SEAL. H. J. Webb Ordinary. Cherokee County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Francis Turner applicant? 60 years  
2. How long and since when have you known Francis Turner  
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Been in this State all her life  
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? Married E. S. Turner, Feb 19 1867  
5. How long and since when did you know E. S. Turner her husband? all his life  
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. S. Turner enlist? Spring of 1862, in Fayette Co. Va. Co. D - 56<sup>th</sup> Va. Reg.  
7. Were you a member of the same Company? yes  
8. How long with your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? from my command of 1862, till July 1864, when I was out off  
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at Breuners N.C. April 1865  
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No. If not where were you? I was in another place and how came you there? I got out off from my command  
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I don't know If not where was he? I can't say, I was with Captain [unclear], where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) don't know By whose authority did he leave his Command? don't know and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?  
Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? yes (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)  
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? I don't know, I suppose he was there at surrender  
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you own knowledge or how? Sworn to and subscribed before me this the  
12 day of Sept 1910  
H. J. Webb Ordinary.  
of Cherokee County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes S. W. Latham & R. C. Davis who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Francis Turner of said County and know that property she owned until Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: that she has no property.

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land... worth \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other property \$  
Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 24 day of Sept 1910  
S. W. Latham Ordinary. R. C. Davis  
of Cherokee County.

Georgia Forsyth County  
Personally appeared before the  
undersigned Ordinary, H. L. Edwards  
who being sworn declares and says  
that Mrs Francis Turner the  
applicant for Pension is the  
same person that is mentioned  
in the marriage license as Josie  
A. F. Edwards and was married  
to Edmund S. Turner on Feb'y  
28-1867

H. L. Edwards

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
Sept 20-1910

N. V. Jones Only

Georgia Forsyth County -  
I N. V. Jones Ordinary in and for  
said county hereby certify that H.  
L. Edwards is a citizen of said  
County and is a trustworthy charac-  
ter and his statements are entitled  
to full faith and credit

Witness my hand and seal of  
office Sept 20 1910

N. V. Jones Only  
Forsyth County

Georgia Forsyth County its any Ordained  
Minister of the Gospel  
Judge Justice of the  
Peace  
You are hereby authorized to join Mrs.  
Edmund S. Turner & Miss Josie A.  
F. Edwards in the Holy State of Mat-  
rimony according to the Constitu-  
tion and Laws of this State and  
for so doing this shall be your  
sufficient License  
Given under my hand and  
Seal of Office 27 Feb'y 1867  
Wm D. Bentley  
Ordinary

Georgia Forsyth County  
I certify that on the 28 day of  
Feb'y 1867 in obedience to the  
authority of this License I united  
E. S. Turner and J. A. F. Edwards  
in the Holy bonds of matrimony  
D. J. Higgins M. G.

State of Georgia } Personally appeared before me  
Wilkes County } an officer duly authorized to  
administer oath. S. C. White

Who after being sworn says that  
E. S. Turner was present in Co A  
Graham's Battalion at the surrender  
and that his company was surrendered  
at Kingston Ga 1865. He S. C. White  
being present and in the same company  
with E. S. Turner at the surrender.

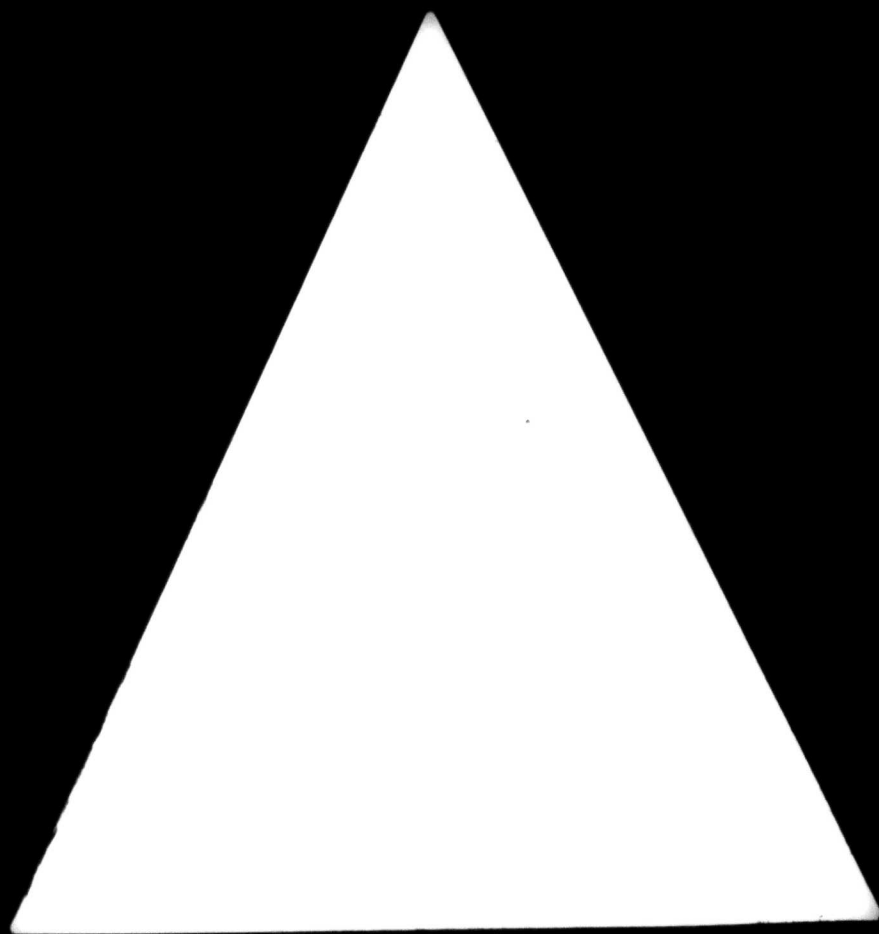
Witness W. A. Meeks } S. C. White  
" J. B. Davis } mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 22 day of Sept 1910

J. A. Robertson, Clerk  
Wilkes Co

Georgia Forsyth County  
I J. A. Jones Ordinary in and for  
said County hereby certify that  
The foregoing Marriage License  
and Certificate of E. S. Turner  
and J. A. G. Edwards is a true  
copy as appears of record in my  
office This the 20 day of Sept 1910  
J. A. Jones Ordinary  
Forsyth County





In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the law granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by a physician and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
  2. The law makes no allowance for a crippled hand, nor for a crippled foot, nor for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially* useless.
  3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially" useless.
  4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially" useless.
  5. It is more difficult to say when an arm is "substantially and essentially" useless. The words are strong ones, however, and the injury must be very severe, and the arm in a badly damaged condition to enable one to the allowance mentioned in the Act. The Legislature intended to limit these payments to such as were *most seriously wounded and disabled*. In the future they will doubtless provide for all who were badly injured, but the present law does not reach many worthy, needy cases. It was inaugurated as an experiment; if abused, it will naturally become unpopular and be repealed. If properly administered, will do great good.
  6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
  7. The Ordinaries know the condition of applicants better than the Governor or his Secretaries, and they are earnestly requested to discourage any man from making application unless he is entitled under the law. Hundreds of applications have been received and disallowed because they were not disabled so as to entitle them under the law. This entails much unnecessary work upon this office; it causes delays in making payments to those who are entitled; it puts parties to expense and trouble, and in the end causes bitter disappointment and mortification.
  8. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
- The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

*Turner, George W.*  
*Turner, George W.*  
*Cherokee Co*

No. 1061.

# Application for Allowance

FOR

*General David del. Fred. M. M.*

Applicant *Geo. W. Turner*

County *Cherokee*

Amount *25.*

Date of Warrant *Sept 20/88*

Entered on Record.

*Sept 20 1888*

*W. H. H.*

Secretary Executive Department.

**NOTES.**

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the law granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for a crippled *hand*, nor for a crippled foot, nor for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. It is more difficult to say when an arm is "substantially and essentially useless." The words are strong ones, however, and the injury must be very severe, and the arm in a badly damaged condition to entitle one to the allowance mentioned in the Act. The Legislature intended to limit these payments to such as were *most seriously wounded and disabled*. In the future they will doubtless provide for all who were badly injured, but the present law does not reach many worthy, needy cases. It was inaugurated as an experiment; if abused, it will naturally become unpopular and be repealed. If properly administered, will do great good.

6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

7. The Ordinaries know the condition of applicants better than the Governor or his Secretaries, and they are earnestly requested to discourage any man from making application unless he is entitled under the law. Hundreds of applications have been received and disallowed because they were not disabled so as to entitle them under the law. This entails much unnecessary work upon this office; it causes delays in making payments to those who are entitled; it puts parties to expense and trouble, and in the end causes bitter disappointment and mortification.

8. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

**STATE OF GEORGIA,**

*Cherokee* County.

PERSONALLY appears *George W. Turner* of *Cherokee* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *thirteenth* day of *September* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D*, of *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Gettysburg* in the State of *Pennsylvania* on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1863, he was wounded as follows: *by Gun Shot entering at the point of the left hip, passing through the Spinal Column, then passing down and passing out midway between Spinal Column and right hip. Causing Paralysis in legs and lower extremities and rendering petitioner unable to perform manual labor*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *18* day of *September* 188*8* } *George W. Turner*  
*George W. Turner*  
*Ordinary*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.**

**STATE OF GEORGIA,**

*Cherokee* County.

PERSONALLY came before me, *James W. McCollum* of the county of *Cherokee* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *D*, of *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, and that deponent knows *George W. Turner*, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *George W. Turner*, as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said *George W. Turner* is a *bona fide* citizen of this State, and resides in *Cherokee* county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 188*8*  
*O. W. Putnam* } *James W. McCollum*  
*Ordinary*

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of the Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

*Turner, George W.*  
*Turner, George W.*  
*Cherokee Co*

No. *1061*

Application for Allowance

FOR

*General Discharge*

Applicant *Geo. W. Turner*

County *Cherokee*

Amount *25.*

Date of Warrant *Sept 20/88*

Entered on Record.

*Sept 20 1888*

*W. H. H.*

Secretary Executive Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of \_\_\_\_\_ county in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the

disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or

disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a *bona fide* citizen of this

State, and resides in \_\_\_\_\_ county, and we are well satisfied that all the state-

ments in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1888

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY comes before me O. W. Putnam Ordinary of said county

W. L. Coleman and A. B. Couch, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have

carefully examined Geo. W. Turner and after such examination say that the

applicant has been injured as follows: The ball entered the crest of the left

thigh and passed through coming out on the

opposite side, wounding the spinal column, causing partial paralysis of the lower extremities, he

has lost the power of coordination in both legs,

which disables him from performing

manual labor.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1888

O. W. Putnam

ORDINARY

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

Personally comes A. B. Couch who on oaths that Mr Turner the applicant is permanently rendered incapable for the performance of the ordinary manual avocations of life by reason of the wound mentioned. A. B. Couch

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Cherokee County.

I, O. W. Putnam Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Turner the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said

affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in

this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their

statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_ before whom the foregoing

affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a \_\_\_\_\_

of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of September 1888

O. W. Putnam

Ordinary Cherokee County.

#### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Cherokee County.

Know all men by these presents, That I George W. Turner

of Cherokee

county, in said State, do hereby appoint A. B. Couch

of Rowell, Cobb Co. Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the

State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confeder-

erate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit. Hereby authorizing my said

attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of

money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1888

G. W. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. M. Moore

O. W. Putnam

Turner, George W.

Cherokee Co

No.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 24, 1888.

FOR

Geo. W. Turner

Applicant Geo. W. Turner

County Cherokee

Amount

Date of Warrant July 18

Entered on Record

Chas. H. 1888

Secretary Executive Department

No additional data.

W. A. Couch

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY appears Geo. W. Turner of Cherokee county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the 1st day of September 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as an infantry Private in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Sherman's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Millport, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 3rd day of July 1865, he was wounded as follows: by a Minié ball passing into the left side, and passing out at right angle cutting the spinal column of both bones thereby causing such injury that it is not possible to perform manual labor since he has been since wounded and up to the present time a constant sufferer caused by such wound.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this George W. Turner the 4 day of February 1889

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY comes before me O. C. Putnam Ordinary of said county, W. D. Cochran and A. B. Couch, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined Geo. W. Turner and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: A Minié ball entered the left side just above the crest of the iliacum and passing in front of the vertebral column and out at the level of the right ilium producing partial paralysis of the lower extremities and difficult motion of the lower extremities. He is unable to perform manual labor.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this W. D. Cochran M.D. the 4 day of February 1889 A. B. Couch M.D. O. C. Putnam

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.



Turner, George W.

Charles Co.

No.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1889.

FOR

Geo. W. Turner

Applicant

Charles Co.

Amount

Date of Warrent July 18

Entered on Record

Aug 18 1889

M. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No additional data.

W. B. Couch

September 1862, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as an ~~infantry private~~ <sup>improving</sup> Volunteers ~~Private~~ <sup>Platoon</sup> in Company D, of 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of ~~Volunteers~~ <sup>Platoon</sup> 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of ~~Mill Springs~~ <sup>Mill Springs</sup> in the State of ~~Pennsylvania~~ <sup>Pennsylvania</sup>, on the ~~3<sup>rd</sup>~~ <sup>3<sup>rd</sup></sup> day of ~~July~~ <sup>July</sup> 1862, he was wounded as follows: *by a Minié ball passing the left side, and passing out at right side striking the spinal column in both bones, thereby causing such injury that it was not so possible to perform manual labor since has been since wounded and up to the present time a constant sufferer caused by said wound*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } George W. Turner  
the ~~4~~ <sup>4</sup> day of ~~February~~ <sup>February</sup> 1889 }

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Clarke County.

PERSONALLY comes before me ~~W. B. Couch~~ <sup>W. B. Couch</sup> Ordinary of said county, ~~W. B. Couch~~ <sup>W. B. Couch</sup> and ~~J. B. Couch~~ <sup>J. B. Couch</sup>, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined ~~Geo. W. Turner~~ <sup>Geo. W. Turner</sup> and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *I have shot and entered the left side just above the last rib and passing in front of the spinal column and out at the level of the right ilium producing partial paralysis of the lower extremities and stiffness of the right leg. The wound is of malignant character and the left leg the result of traumatic hemorrhage. He is unable to perform manual labor.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } W. B. Couch M.D.  
the day of ~~February~~ <sup>February</sup> 1889 } J. B. Couch M.D.  
~~W. B. Couch~~ <sup>W. B. Couch</sup> ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Cherokee*

County.

I, *Edmund W. Patterson*

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *George W. Turner*, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *February* 188*9*

*Edmund W. Patterson*Ordinary *Cherokee*

County.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of *Cherokee*

county, in said State, do hereby appoint *Dr. A. C. Davis* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *14* day of *February* 188*9*

*George W. Turner*

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

## DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_

P. O.

County, Georgia.

## NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.

6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Oscar W. Putnam Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. W. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that J. M. Bandy before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Justice of the Peace of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of April 1890.

Oscar W. Putnam

Ordinary Cherokee

County.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR THE YEAR BEGINS OCTOBER 1, 1889.

Geo. W. Turner

Applicant

Cherokee

Amount

50

Date of Warrant

April 15, 1890

Entered on record

April 16, 1890

Warrant handed to

H. B. Russell

W. C. Russell, State Printer, Columbus, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Oscar W. Putnam Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that L. H. Peltrie before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public and Ex. Officer, J. P. of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.

Oscar W. Putnam

Ordinary Cherokee

County.

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR BEGINS OCTOBER 1, 1889.

Geo. W. Turner

Applicant

Cherokee

Amount

50

Date of Warrant

April 17, 1891

Entered on record

April 18, 1891

Warrant handed to

Geo. W. Russell

W. C. Russell, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

PERSONALLY appears *G. W. Turner* of *Cherokee* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *Third* day of *September* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D*, of *14*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Gettysburg* in the State of *Penn* on the *Third* day of *July* 1863, he was wounded as follows:

*was shot at point of left hip ranging through spinal column and coming out about half way from spinal column to point of right hip, which has caused me to be a constant sufferer and partial paralysis of lower extremities and ulcerated legs. Caused from gangren blood poison*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*Fifty* dollars. Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1890 *G. W. Turner*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *G. W. Turner*

of *Cherokee* county, in said State, do hereby appoint *Arnold Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1890 *G. W. Turner* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*J. M. Burdett J. P. R. D. Terry*

## DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

*Letter* to *Register* *Modesto* *Cherokee* County, Georgia. *G. W. Turner*

P. O.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

PERSONALLY appears *George W. Turner* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *5* day of *Sept* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D*, of *14*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Gettysburg* in the State of *Penn* on the *Third* day of *July* 1863, he was wounded as follows:

*gun shot in the point of the left hip the ball passed through and came out about half way between the spinal column and right hip creating fissure fissure lower extremities ulcerated legs from gangren blood poison*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*Fifty* dollars, for 1887 & 1890. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10* day of *March* 1891 *G. W. Turner*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *George W. Turner* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

*John R. Rusk* of *Cherokee* county *State of Georgia* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10* day of *March* 1891 *G. W. Turner* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*Almon Evans* *J. M. Burdett J. P. R. D. Terry*

## DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O. \_\_\_\_\_ County, Georgia.

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *W. P. Brown*

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *George W. P. Brown* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12* day of *March* 1892.

*W. P. Brown*

Ordinary *Cherokee*

County.

*Cherokee Co.,  
Germers, Reg. W. P.  
No. 2006*

## SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1892

Name *George W. P. Brown*

County *Cherokee*

Disability *Disability*

Amount \$ *5.00*

Entered on record

*March 17*

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary of Generative Department.

AGENT.

*J. A. Week*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*Cherokee a*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Cherokee* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I *W. P. Brown* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *William K. Harrison* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12* day of *March* 1892.

Witness my hand and seal, this *12* day of *March* 1892.

Recorded in the presence of us *W. P. Brown*

*W. P. Brown*

Send money to me as follows, by *check* addressed to *Cherokee*

*Cherokee* to *Cherokee* P. O.

*Cherokee* County, Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County, }  
PERSONALLY appears George W. Turner  
of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says  
on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously  
since the third day of April 1841; that he enlisted  
in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Mississippi)  
during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 14th  
of 14th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Thomas's  
Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg  
in the State of Penn, on the third day of July

1863, he was wounded as follows: gun shot  
in the right side of the back near the right  
shoulder, the bullet went out about half way,  
the right side of the back was severely  
injured and for some months later and an  
arm given to him for the same.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and  
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for  
the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty Dollars for 1890 1891 1892  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of March 1892. George W. Turner

Ordinary  
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the  
extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County, }  
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, George W. Turner  
of Cherokee County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
of George W. Turner my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of  
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing  
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,  
or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of March 1892.

Executed in the presence of us  
J. B. Brantley  
J. W. Brantley  
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by  
to  
County, Georgia. P. O.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County, }  
PERSONALLY appears George W. Turner  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and  
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th  
day of September 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the  
States, and served as a Private in Company 14th of 14th Regiment  
of Georgia Volunteers Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in  
such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State  
of Penn, on the 3rd day of July 1863, he was

wounded as follows: gun shot  
in the right side of the back near the right  
shoulder, the bullet went out about half way,  
the right side of the back was severely  
injured and for some months later and an  
arm given to him for the same.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and  
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for  
the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty dollars, for 1890 1891 1892  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 27th day of March 1892. George W. Turner

Ordinary  
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the  
disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County, }  
I, George W. Turner Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Turner the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-  
dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Further certify that George W. Turner is well acquainted with George W. Turner the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-  
dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th day of March 1892.  
George W. Turner County, Cherokee County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
POWER OF ATTORNEY

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

*L. H. Turner*  
of *Cherokee*  
*H. H. Harrison*

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *Atlanta Georgia* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *Eight* day of *March* 1894.

*L. H. Turner* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

*A. B. Berry ordinary*

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

*check*  
to *A. B. Berry ordinary* *Barton* P. O.  
*Cherokee* County, Georgia.

*L. H. Turner*

*Turner, L. H. Co.*

(For These Already Enrolled.)

*471*

**Soldier's Pension.**  
**1894.**

Name *L. H. Turner*

County *Cherokee*

Disability *Totally Disabled*

Amount *\$100.00*

*3/17*

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*M. H. Harrison*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Turner, George W. Cherokee Co.*

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *877*

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1895.**

Name *George W. Turner*

County *Cherokee*

Disability *Total*

Amount *\$160.00*

*3/14*

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*att*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No list*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *George W. Turner*

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *Richard Johnson Sec. Ex. Dept* of *Cherokee* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *Eight* day of *Feb* 1895.

Executed in presence of us

*George W. Turner* [L. S.]

*A. B. Berry ordinary*

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by *check to A. B. Berry ordinary* to *Barton* P. O.  
*Cherokee* County, Georgia.

*George W. Turner*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Cherokee* County. }

PERSONALLY appears *L. W. Turner* of *Cherokee*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *3d* day of *September* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D*, of *14th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Battle Run, Va.* in the State of *Pa.* on the *3* day of *July* 1862, he was

wounded as follows: *Re. Summatt in Left hip, Ball passing near the spine & passing out between spine and Right hip which caused partial Paralysis which has never gone until applicant has entirely lost the use, lower limbs*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*One Hundred* dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *9th* day of *March* 1894. *George W. Turner*

*D. L. Burr, Ordinary*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Cherokee* County. }

I, *D. L. Burr*

Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with *L. W. Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th*

day of *March* 1894.



Ordinary

*D. L. Burr*  
*Cherokee* County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Cherokee* County. }

PERSONALLY appears *George W. Turner* of *Cherokee*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *3* day of *September* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D*, of *14th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Battle Run, Va.* in the State of *Pa.* on the *3* day of *July* 1862, he was

wounded as follows: *Wounded entering in at point of Left hip passing through spinal column & passing out half way between spinal column & right hip which has caused Paralysis of the lower extremities rendering them entirely useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One Hundred* dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *9th* day of *March* 1895. *George W. Turner*

*D. L. Burr, Ordinary*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Cherokee* County. }

I, *D. L. Burr*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *George W. Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *March* 1895.



Ordinary *D. L. Burr* *Cherokee* County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, George W. Turner hereby authorize H. M. Blackwell  
of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup>

day of Feb 1896.

G. W. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

A. C. Cunningham

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, George W. Turner hereby authorize H. M. Blackwell  
of Cherokee Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16

day of January 1897.

George W. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

R. D. Turner

H. M. Blackwell

Turner, George W.  
Cherokee Co.  
ATTEST  
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2357

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1896.**

Name Geo. W. Turner  
County Cherokee  
Disability Loss of Limb  
Amount, \$100 to Dollars

3/3 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. W. Turner

Turner, George W.  
Cherokee County  
ATTEST  
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 3040

**INVALID**

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1897.**

Name Geo. W. Turner  
County Cherokee  
Disability "  
Amount, \$100.00

3/4 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Atty

W. W. TURNER, STATE PRINTER, AT N.Y.A.

No Date

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears George W. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

I was shot, entering point of left hip passing through lumbar region coming out half way between right hip and back bone, which has caused paralysis of the lower extremities, and rendering same totally useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1896.

George W. Turner

A. C. Brown

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1896.



A. C. Brown  
Ordinary Cherokee County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears George W. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

I was shot, entering point of left hip passing through lumbar region and coming out between spinal column and right hip, causing total paralysis of lower extremities, rendering deponent almost totally helpless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1897.

George W. Turner

S. M. Blackwell

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1897.



A. C. Brown  
Ordinary Cherokee County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *Geo. W. Turner* hereby authorize *P. M. Blackwell*  
of *Woolstock, Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *Feb* 1898.

*Geo. W. Turner* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *Geo. W. Turner* hereby authorize *J. M. Blackwell*  
of *Woolstock, Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *Feb* 1899.

*Geo. W. Turner* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*P. M. Blackwell*  
*J. M. Blackwell*

*Turner, George W.*  
*Blackwell, J. M.*

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2551

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *Geo. W. Turner*  
County *Cherokee*  
Disability *Loss of Service, Sanks*  
Amount, \$ *100.00*

1898.

*2/18*

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. M. Blackwell*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*No data*

*Turner, George W.*  
*Blackwell, J. M.*

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2397

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *Geo. W. Turner*  
County *Cherokee*  
Disability *Loss of Service, Sanks*  
Amount, \$ *100*

1899.

*2/18*

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. M. Blackwell*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*No data*







# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, George W. Turner hereby authorize

F. M. Blackwell of Modesto

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by cash

at Bigenoch

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22<sup>nd</sup>

day of Jan 1900.

G. W. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Kane, Only

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, Geo. W. Turner hereby authorize

A. C. Kane of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by

at Bigenoch

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9<sup>th</sup>

day of Jan 1901.

George W. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Pre

Turner, George W.  
Blackwell, F. M.  
CODE SECTION 126  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3440

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name George W. Turner

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of Limbs & Sight

Amount, \$ 100.00

Warrant issued Mar 22<sup>nd</sup> 1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

F. M. Blackwell

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

Turner, George W.  
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 126  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2476

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name Geo. W. Turner

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of Limbs & Sight

Amount, \$ 100.00

2/12 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Kane

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears George W. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot entering point of left hip, passing through spinal column, coming out back of right hip, causing partial paralysis of the lower extremities, rendering them almost useless to me.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1900. POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Bunn Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20<sup>th</sup>

day of December 1900.

A. C. Bunn  
Ordinary Cherokee County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Geo. W. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Pa, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gunshot in left lower limb, both Castles Cent. use them at all

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1901. POST OFFICE

A. C. Bunn Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Bunn Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. W. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2<sup>nd</sup>

day of Jan 1901.

A. C. Bunn  
Ordinary Cherokee County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, George W. Turner hereby authorize A. C. Carter  
of Carters  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by  
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of July, 1902.

George W. Turner [L. S.]  
Executed in presence of  
W. B. Blackwell

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Geo. W. Turner hereby authorize  
Wm. S. Wright of Atlanta Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
W. B. Blackwell by check  
at Carters Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of July, 1903.

Geo. W. Turner [L. S.]  
Executed in presence of  
W. B. Blackwell

*Turner, George W.  
Cherokee Co.*

CODE SECTION 124.  
( FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED. )

No. 2423

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.**

Name Geo. W. Turner  
County Cherokee  
Co. 5 Regiment 14<sup>th</sup> Ia  
Disability Lower Limb Paralyzed  
Amount, \$ 100.00

2/4 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
Gray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No data  
Turner, George W.  
Cherokee Co*

CODE SECTION 125.  
( FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED. )

No. 2429

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name Geo. W. Turner  
County Cherokee  
Co. 5 Regiment 14<sup>th</sup> Ia  
Disability Lower Limb Paralyzed  
Amount, \$ 100.00

2/16 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
W. B. Blackwell

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

Personally appears George W. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 3 day of Sept 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 10, of 14th Regiment of Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Pa., on the 17 day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left lower limb  
both feet, and in the arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$10.00 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Aug 1902. } A. B. Brown Post-office Cherokee

A. B. Brown  
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

I, A. B. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of Aug 1902.

A. B. Brown  
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

Personally appears George W. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 3 day of Sept 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 10, of 14th Regiment of Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Pa., on the 17 day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left lower limb  
both feet, and in the arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$10.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Aug 1903. } A. B. Brown Post-office Cherokee

A. B. Brown  
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

I, A. B. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with George W. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of Aug 1903.

A. B. Brown  
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, George W. Turner, hereby authorize

W. D. Wright of allandale

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Brown and only by check

at San Antonio

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8 "

day of May 1904.

Geo W. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Brown

Turner, George W.  
Cherokee Co.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)  
2276

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name Geo. W. Turner

County Cherokee

Co. B Regiment 14 Inf

Disability Loss of Limb

Amount, \$ 100.00

2276 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT-HANDED TO

W. D. Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta

W. D. Wright

State of Georgia. Personally comes before me  
Cherokee County A. C. Brown

Ordinary of said County  
By C. Pickett and W. T. Pace both  
known to me as reputable Physicians  
of said County who being duly sworn  
say on oath that they have carefully  
examined Geo. W. Turner and after  
such personal examination say that  
the applicant has been injured as  
follows

immediate evidence of having received  
him shot wound ball entering just  
above the crest of the left ilium passing  
through the lumbar region partially  
fracturing spinal column passing out  
between the right hip & spinal column  
said wound from injury of spinal column  
has caused partial paralysis of both  
legs rendering them permanently and  
essentially useless. Can not walk  
even with the use of crutches.

Subscribed

before me March  
20th 1893

A. C. Brown

Ordinary

C. Pickett W. T. Pace

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

Personally appears Geo. W. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 3 day of Sept 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 14th Regiment of GA Volunteers Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of GA, on the 3 day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Gunshot which has caused the loss of both legs

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of January 1904. Geo W Turner Post-office D. C. Turner residing

NOTE — State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

I, D. C. Turner Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. W. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8 day of January 1904.



D. C. Turner Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE — Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

Audited Feb. 18 1889.  
Wm. Smith  
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Cherokee

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 624

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to Geo W Turner

For General Dis-  
ability from service  
July 18 1889

Included in Warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer

1889

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

Dr. A. B. Cook

Cherokee

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2740

Amount \$ 50

Paid to Geo W Turner

For Disability from  
body wound  
April 15 1890

Included in warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer

18

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

St. Pierdette



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 629.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 18. 1889

Mr. George W. Turner

of the County

of Cherokee having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

General disability from *Quinine malarial*  
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty & 00/100* Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889  
The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant

By the Governor

*W. H. Harrison*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*Fifty & 00/100*  
per above voucher, this *18th*

Dollars.

of *Feb* 1889.  
*A. B. Couch M D*  
*Geo. W. Turner*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 2740

Atlanta, Ga., April 15 1890

Mr. Geo. W. Turner

of the County

of Cherokee having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

*Disability from body malarial*  
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty & 00/100* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant

By the Governor,

*W. H. Harrison*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*Fifty & 00/100*  
per above voucher, this *15th*

Dollars,



of *April* 1890  
*J. W. Turner*

Turner, George W.  
Cherokee  
5

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Audited 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Voucher No. 2717

Amount \$ 30

Paid to Geo W Turner

For Bdy maimed

Dec 17

1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. S. Rust

1891.

No. 2717

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

Atlanta, Ga. March 17 1891.

Mr. Geo W Turner of the County  
of Cherokee having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for  
Forty  
He is entitled to receive the sum of Forty Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

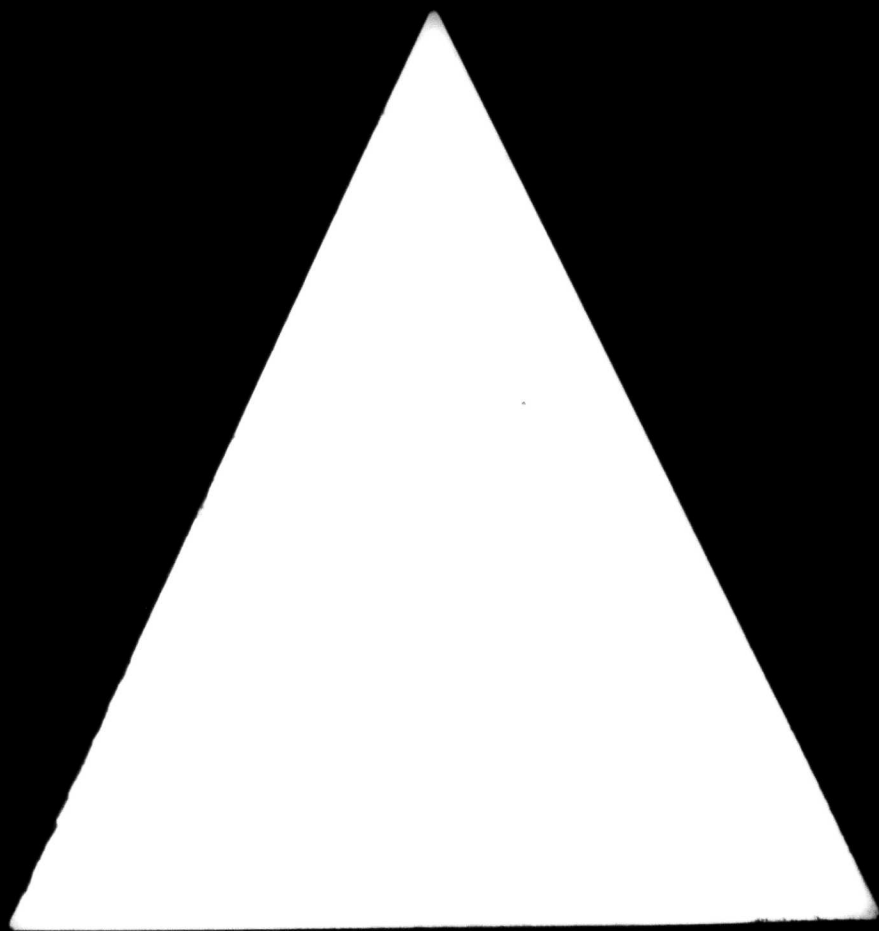
Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNOR.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Forty Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 17 of March 1891.

Geo W Turner  
per. J. H. Ralsh



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, J. F. Turner hereby authorize  
M. J. Smith of Cherokee County  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
me at Lawson

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 9 day of June 1905.

Executed in the presence of

J. F. Turner [L. S.]  
J. Smith

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1646

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name J. F. Turner

County Cherokee

Co. B Regiment 24th

Lawson

WARRANT ISSUED

23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, J. F. Turner hereby authorize  
W. J. Webb of Cherokee County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
me at Acworth  
 by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7 day of Jan 1905.

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb

J. F. Turner [L. S.]

Turner, J. F.  
Cherokee Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5642

INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1905.

Name J. F. Turner  
 County Cherokee  
 Co. 2d Regiment clerk  
Lancet Bolt

WARRANT ISSUED  
3 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, BARBER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, J. F. Turner hereby authorize  
W. J. Webb of Cherokee Co.  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1906.

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb

J. F. Turner [L. S.]

Turner, J. F.  
Cherokee County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5642  
1907

INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1906.

Name J. F. Turner  
 County Cherokee

Co. 2d Regiment clerk  
Lancet Bolt

WARRANT ISSUED  
FEB 1 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. J. Webb

The Pensioner's and Pension Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Secy.

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears J. F. Turner of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of Aug 1841; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 in Company of 2nd Regt of 10th Div; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Rheumatism Indigestion  
and Heart disease

that his property consists of the following items: House hold

of the value of my little Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, my little Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of Jan 1905. W. J. Webb Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of Jan 1905.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears J. F. Turner of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of Aug 1841; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 in Company of 2nd Regt of 10th Div; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Rheumatism and  
Indigestion Kidney trouble

that his property consists of the following items: Household

of the value of 425 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of January 1906. W. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1906.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

J. F. Turner of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
J. F. Turner ga Cherokee Newirth ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 61 years about Aug  
been a resident all my life
3. When and where were you born? Aug 27 1841 Swannett County ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? in Sept 28  
Sanonahs campaign ga and during Post War months  
remained in the army of the Confederacy  
Commissioned a private in the 2nd Ga Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? one year and about 2 months

Every Question MUST be Answered.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?  
surrendered at Columbus ga Apr 23 1865 paroled at  
the same ga Apr 27 1865 by A. H. Wilson Com of the Forces
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? was present
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? about 24 dollars
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? first and second
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
first about 6 years second Chronic rheumatism  
to the extent that I am not able to do but little work  
also suffer from indigestion and have been unable to  
do any kind of work and have been
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? about two  
hundred and fifty dollars. no income
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? small amounts  
of personal property. I have none property
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Cherokee and Cherokee. Personal property of some value
16. How were you supported during the years 1899 and 1900? partly by my own labour  
and partly by my children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about one hundred dollars, about 24 dollars
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?  
farming the result of crops
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? 1st wife and 2 girls and 3 boys their own labour  
they have no homestead what ever
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not  
receiving any pension what ever
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none under  
any class

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

19 day of April 1902

A. C. Conner

Ordinary,

of Cherokee County.

J. F. Turner

Applicant.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulding COUNTY.

Wiley Duke

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. F. Turner for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wiley Duke Paulding

2. Are you acquainted with J. F. Turner, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? about 42 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

Cherokee Co Ga All his life

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

Nat 30th 1863 Marietta Ga 60th Co in

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes 60th Co in

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? One year and 8 months

7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 23rd 1865 at

Columbus Ga

8. Were you present when it surrendered? yes

9. Was applicant present? yes

10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? For what cause?

By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

Has some \$100 of Personal Property

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? As stated in years above stated

About the same as stated in answer above

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

None

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer. Has Rheumatism

kidney trouble & indigestion

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? he is not able

to earn his subsistence

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? done what he could

was assisted by his family

17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income?

about one third

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? he is old and not able to labor for

his subsistence & has not a sufficient amount of property

to rely on for a support

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 19th day of May 1902

R. A. Childers Ordinary

Wiley Duke Witness.

J. F. Turner Witness.

Georgia Ordinary

Georgia Ordinary

Georgia Ordinary

Georgia Ordinary

Georgia Ordinary

Georgia Ordinary

Georgia Ordinary

Georgia Ordinary

Georgia Ordinary

Georgia Ordinary

Georgia Ordinary

Question from 11 to 19 answered by  
W. F. Duke, brother of the boy, Section  
11, May 23, 1902 A. E. Brown, Ordinary

I was a member of same

Georgia Cherokee County, Ant. 11, that W. F. Duke  
is a citizen of this county of trust worthy character  
where the statement is entitled to full faith and credit  
known under my hand & seal May 30 1902  
A. E. Brown, Ordinary

Georgia Cherokee bounty  
Orderably comes J. H. Turner of said State  
and bounty and in support of his appli-  
cation for a State Pension Depose to and  
says that as he advances in age his Infi-  
rmities as described in his original  
application have become serious and  
he gets less able to perform manual  
Labor and at this time and in fact the  
greater part of his time he is not able  
to do any Labor have been under treat-  
ment of Physicians most of the time for  
the last ten months without any  
material benefit and has no means  
to defray for his support  
and maintenance. Subscribed J. H. Turner  
Deposited April 26 1864  
Witnessed at St. Louis, Mo.  
and sworn to by me



BAD COPY\*\*\*OR\*\*LIGHT PRINT

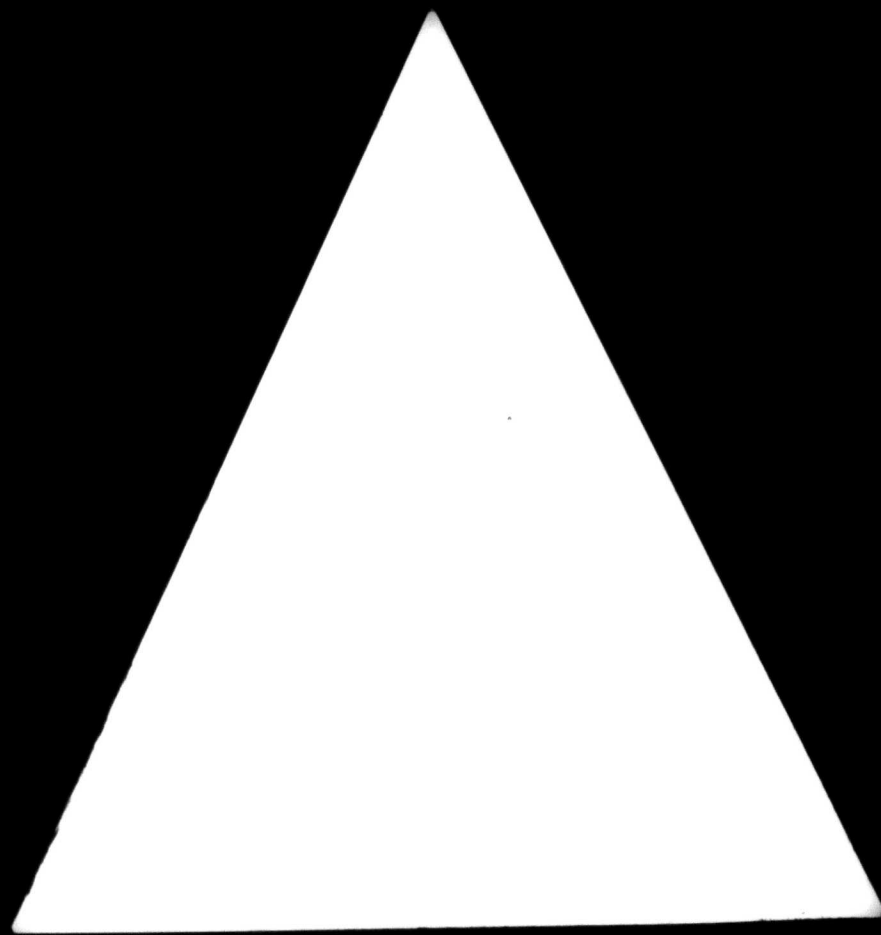
HEADQUARTERS, CAVALRY CORPS, N. D. M.

I, the undersigned, *J. H. Harrison* of the *Harrison* Regiment of the *U. S. Cavalry* do solemnly swear that I will not help arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatsoever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Height *5-11 1/2* Hair *Dark* Eyes *Blue*

The above parole was given by me on the date above written.  
Major General Winans

Colonel and Adjutant General, U. S. Cavalry



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

*ok ok*  
*Turner, John R.*  
No. *334*  
*to Susan G.*

INDIGENT PENSION  
1895.

Name *John R. Turner*

County *Cherokee*

Ground

*July 1 1896*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*att*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, D. L. Borrs, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John R. Turner resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

W. L. Coleman, C. Pickett and Edward S. Turner are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County show that applicant made no return in the books returned for taxation in his name in 1893, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars

of property, and in 1894, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22 day of April, 1895.

D. L. Borrs Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

## NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally came before me W. L. Coleman and

C. Pickett

, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John

R. Turner

, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find that his spine is injured from a wagon running over him, and that he is so crippled thereby as to render him totally unable to do manual labor sufficient to earn a living.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of April, 1895.

D. L. Borrs, Ord.

W. L. Coleman M.D.  
C. Pickett M.D.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

}

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Does who he can on farm he is not able to do but very little work from age & infirmity*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *he is worn out from age and has been crippled up very badly*

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *by aid of his family, the Church & community in which he lives*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Very small amount*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *he is old and infirm and has infirmity to rely on for a support*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *April* 1895.

*D. C. Barr, riding*

*E. M. Turner*

*Turner, John R.*  
*Box 334*  
*Cherokee Co.,*

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name *John R. Turner*

County *Cherokee*

Ground

*July 1, 1895*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

*Secretary Executive Department*

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*att*

*Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.*

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Edmon S. Turner, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John R. Turner for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Edmon S. Turner  
in Cherokee County
2. Are you acquainted with John R. Turner, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? 50 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? in Cherokee  
I have known him in the State 50 years
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? he served in the State troops. I served with  
him
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? October 1861 in troops  
of 3rd Regt. State troops
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? in 1862  
about 18 months in first company he served  
six months the full time he enlisted for he then  
joined D. 1st Regt. State troops
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
has no property only small amount of household  
goods & one cow
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? same as above described

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

John R. Turner of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act Approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) John R. Turner  
John R. Turner Resides in Cherokee County
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?  
in Haystack County, Ga since Jan'y 1, 1827
3. When and where were you born? was born in Ga. Jan'y 1, 1827
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? State troops
5. When and where did you enlist? in Cherokee County in October 1861  
Co. A. 3rd Regt. State troops and
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Company H, 3rd Regt. State  
troops
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? six months
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? was discharged at Savannah, Ga.  
at the expiration of six months in the first I joined Comp. E. 1st  
State troops
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? 16 or 18 months
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?  
I received my final discharge at Kingston, Ga at the  
surrender of the army
11. What is your present occupation? laying the fence
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very small a  
mount I am old and infirm and crippled so I can't get  
about to work
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? farming
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? Would take some several years  
before could not contribute but very little I have  
no income and not able to work

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?

in Forsyth County. Returned some 20 or 30 dollars worth of produce each year

21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? Did what little I owned

was supported by my family principally

22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto

by your own labor or income? Cost some \$40 or 50 dollars. Very small amount as I was not able to work but very little and had no income. I was aided some by the church and friends of the neighborhood in which I lived

23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?

None what I could earn

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?

Give age and sex of children and their means of support? I am. my wife is living 4 children 2 sons & 2 daughters they are very poor have no property

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

None

26. Are you receiving any aid from your County, and if so, how much? Did you ever apply for such aid?

Receiving no aid from County never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

22 day of April

1895.

Ordinary

N. C. C. C. C.

of Cherokee

County.

John R. Turner  
Applicant.

15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?

My physical condition is bad I am worn out from age and exposure was run over by a wagon & hurt in my left hip have also been hurt in my left hand and have but very little use of it

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty?"

age & poverty & infirmity & poverty

17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If

upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

have been for five years that I was not able to work sufficient to support myself. have explained my infirmity in question just above

18. What property, effects or income do you possess? Small amount of household goods & one cow

19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any did you make of same? Same as above stated

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County. }

I, John R. Turner hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Berry, ordinary by ch

at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26

day of December

1897

Executed in presence of

John R. Turner

John R. Turner [L. S.]  
mark

Turner, John R.  
Charleston County  
ACT OF 13 DEC., 1894.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 217

INDIGENT  
Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name John R. Turner  
County Charleston

1897.

John R. Turner

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John R. Turner  
REC'D BY HANDED, 1894 DEC 26, ATLANTA

Mr. Turner

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

Personally appears *John R. Turner* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 18*27*; that he is *67* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *about 2 years* in Company *A* of *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *State Troops* and *Co K, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. State Troops*; that his physical condition is as follows: *is old and feeble and from injuries Received cant get about is labor*

that his property consists of the following items *a small amount of Household goods*

of the value of *Twenty Five* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cherokee* county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 189*6* } *John R. Turner*  
*A. L. Linn* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

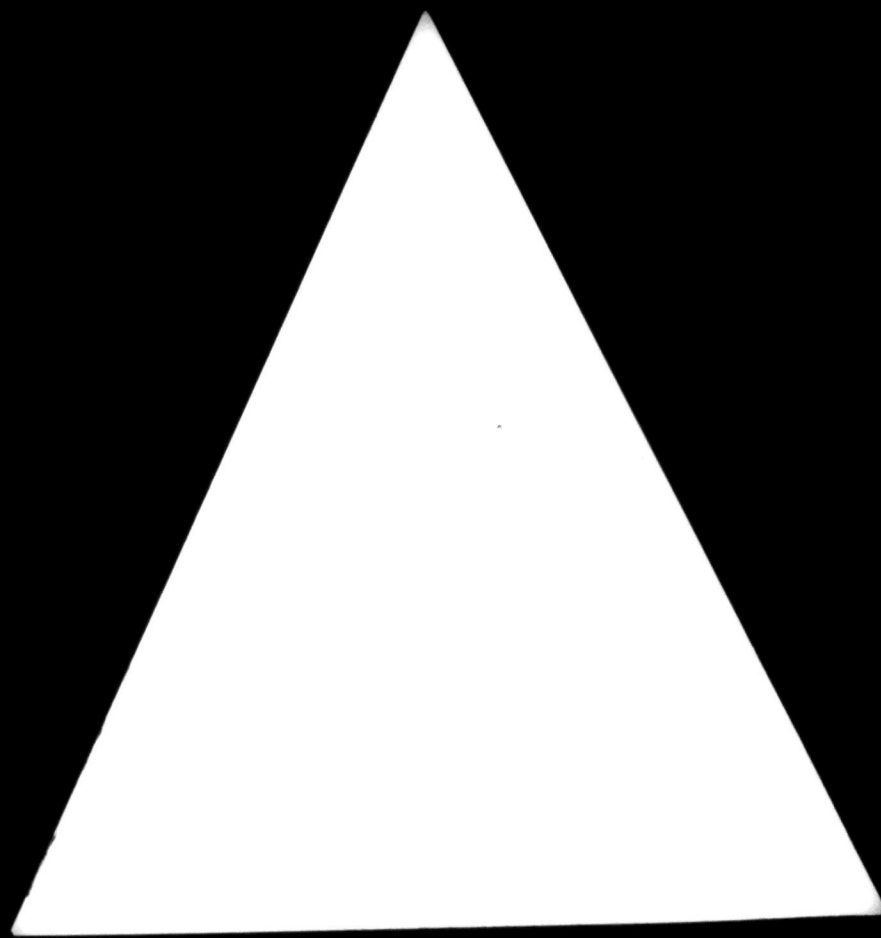
*Cherokee* County.

I, *A. L. Linn* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John R. Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 189*6*.



*A. L. Linn*  
Ordinary *Cherokee* County.



*Turner Mary*  
*Cherokee Co*  
*Q.R. Jan 1911*

### Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Cherokee*  
Name *Mary Turner*  
Widow of *J. R. Turner*

Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Penitents

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*9/5/10*



STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Cherokee*

County.

Personally before me comes *Mrs. Mary Turner* of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of *John R. Turner* to whom in the County of *Forsyth* State of *Georgia* she was married on the *3* day of *Nov.* 18*68* and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in *March* 18*97* and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of *Cherokee* County, in *Cherokee* said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Indigent* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of *\$6.00* in *Cherokee* County for 18*97* - per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company *3rd* Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of *John R. Turner* he was in the use and possession of the following property *nothing except small amt. of home hold* of the cash value of *\$25.00*

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) *I have no property.*

Acres land \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Hogs, Cows, etc \$  
Total Cash value of all property \$

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of *Cherokee* and she has so continuously resided since *fall of* 18*95*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *13* day of *Sept* 1910 *Mary Turner* Ordinary.  
of *Cherokee* County.

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Cherokee*

County.

Personally before me come *J. S. Wyatt* known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. *Mary Turner* who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *John R. Turner* who died in *Cherokee* County in said State of *Georgia* on *March* 18*97* and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *John R. Turner* on the *3rd* day of *Nov.* 18*68* and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since *Nov 3* 18*68* and that the *John R. Turner* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State *Cherokee* from *Cherokee* County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *13* day of *Sept* 1910 *J. S. Wyatt* Ordinary.  
of *Cherokee* County.

**Widow's Application**

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County.

*Cherokee*

Name.

*Mary Turner*

Widow of

*John R. Turner*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer, ALBANY.

# AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. S. Wyatt who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mary Turner of said County and knew her said husband J. S. Turner at his death on the day of 1895 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: small amt of home hold

of the value of \$ 25.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: no property

of the value of \$ no value

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of Sept 1910

H. J. White Ordinary.

of Cherokee County.

J. S. Wyatt  
W. A. White

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. J. White Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Mary Turner the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th Nov 1908

That I also know J. S. Turner witness as to marriage and I also know J. S. Turner who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Cherokee County shows that no returned property to the amount of none for 1908 \$ for 1909 \$ for 1910 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of Oct 1910 (SEAL.) H. J. White Ordinary.

Cherokee County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia To any Judge of  
Forsyth County, the Superior Court  
Justice of the Peace  
Minister of the Gospel or Notary  
Public

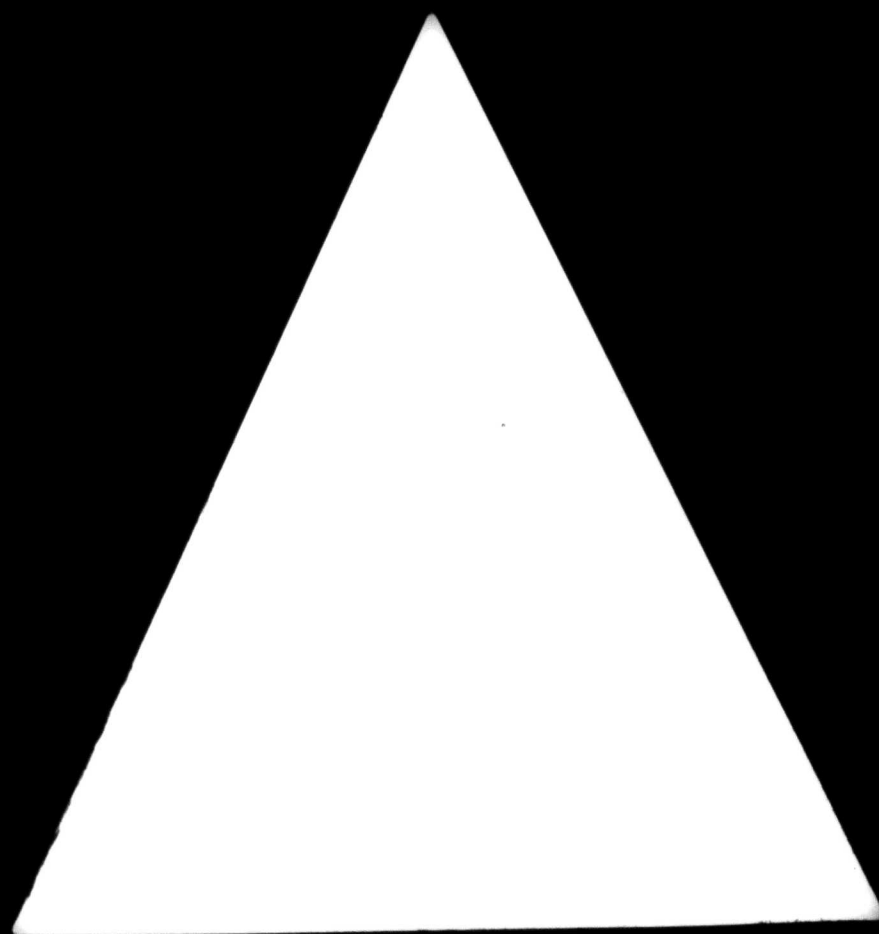
These are to authorize you to join  
in the Holy bonds of Matrimony  
John Turner & Mary Holcomb  
According to the Constitution  
and Laws of this State and that  
shall be your sufficient  
License for so doing  
Given under my hand and seal  
of the Ordinary's office  
3rd day of Oct 1868

Wilbur W D Bentley Ordry  
M H Baker clk C. C.

I do her by certify that John Turner  
and Mary Holcomb were joined  
in Matrimony by me according  
to the Constitution and Laws of  
this State This the 3 day of Nov  
1868  
D J Higgins M. G.

Georgia Forsyth County  
I N V Jones Ordinary in and for  
said County hereby certify that  
the foregoing and within Marriage  
Certificate of John Turner and  
Mary Holcomb is a true copy  
as appears of record in my  
office  
Given under my hand and seal  
of Office Sept 9-1910  
N V Jones Ordinary  
Forsyth County

Ordinary's Re  
Copy of License Certificate & Seal M H Baker  
N V Jones Ordry



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, M. L. Turner

Wm. A. Hays II

of Fulton County

being authorized

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to A. L. Lamm

Ordway at Lawson Ga by check

Witness my hand and seal this 30

day of April

1895.

Executed in presence of

A. L. Lamm Ordway

M. L. Turner  
Wm. A. Hays II

of Cherokee County

INDIGENT PENSION  
1895.

Name M. L. Turner

County Cherokee

Ground

July 1 1896  
RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

city

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *M. L. Turner* hereby authorize  
*Wm. D. Knight* of *Fulton County*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to *L. C. Brown*

*Ordinary* at *Sanitosa* by *Chock*

Witness my hand and seal this *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *April* 1895.

Executed in presence of

*L. C. Brown ordinary*  
*of Cherokee County*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

*M. L. Turner* of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Benton*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *M. L. Turner in Cherokee County*  
*in Cherokee County Georgia March 3<sup>d</sup> 1895*
3. When and where were you born? *Borned March 23<sup>d</sup> 1825 State Georgia*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Confederate Army*
5. When and where did you enlist? *January 1863 in Cherokee County*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Company F. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Ga. Vol.*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *Until Surrender of Army*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *from January 1863 to Surrender of the Army 1865*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?  
*at Surrender of the Army in 1865*

11. What is your present occupation? *farming*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Some \$25 or 30 dollars*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *farming, contribute some \$10*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *Some \$40 dollars contribute to the \$15*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?

*Very Bad Infirmity & almost Blind have almost Blind now three years had very severe spells of sickness last August have been very feeble my disease*

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?

17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

*Blindness and Poverty am totally Blind in left eye have been for three years. Other eye has been failing for some length of time*

18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *Small amount household good one cow & one small lot*

19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *Same as above described*

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?  
*in Cherokee County some \$50 or 60 dollars returned*

21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *Did not & could not*

22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Cost some \$25 or 30 dollars contributed by some*

23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*Did not & could not farm*

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *I am my wife is living have six children 4 sons & 2 daughters all poor people*

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name *M. L. Turner*

County *Cherokee*

Ground

*July 1896*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT ISSUED TO

*City*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

20 day of April 1895.

D. L. Corron Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

M. L. Turner Applicant.

### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Nancy L. Daniel, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of M. L. Turner for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *N. L. Daniel*  
*Reside in Cherokee County*
2. Are you acquainted with *M. L. Turner*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *Some 26 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Resides in Cherokee County I have known him in this State since 1868*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *he served in Confederate army he served in Company of which I was a Lieutenant*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *January 1862 in Company F, 2nd Ga. Regt*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *Over 2 years he was discharged at surrender of General Sherman*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *Don't know any thing about his financial standing*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *Don't know*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *farming*  
*from appearance he is feeble*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *from appearance I think he is*
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *Don't know*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Don't answer*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *from Blindness & Infirmary*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
the 20 day of April 1895.

D. L. Corron Ordinary

H. L. Daniel

Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally came before me

C. Pickett

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

*M. L. Turner*, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*We find that his left eye is totally blind and that from age and infirmity he is unable to do manual labor sufficient to earn a living*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 20 day of April 1895.

D. L. Corron, Ordinary

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, *D. L. Corron*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *M. L. Turner* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *M. L. Coleman C. Pickett & Nancy L. Daniel* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Cherokee* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *shows he made no return* dollars of property, and in 1894, *no return* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20 day of April 1895.

D. L. Corron Ordinary  
of Cherokee County.

### NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, M. C. Turner hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Turner ordering by check

at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26<sup>th</sup>

day of December 1898

M. C. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. B. Simpson

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, M. C. Turner hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright

of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Turner, ordering by check

at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4<sup>th</sup>

day of Jan 1898

M. C. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Turner

Turner, M. C.  
NOT OF 15 DEC. 1894.  
 (For These Already Enrolled.)  
 No. 1135

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name M. C. Turner

County Cherokee

1/19 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

Turner, M. C.  
Cherokee Co.  
NOT OF 15 DEC. 1894.  
 (For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2049

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name M. C. Turner

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1/24 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

Turner, M. C.  
Cherokee Co.  
NOT OF 15 DEC. 1894.  
 (For These Already Enrolled.)  
 No. 1135

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name M. C. Turner

County Cherokee

1/19 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

Turner, M. C.  
Cherokee Co.  
NOT OF 15 DEC. 1894.  
 (For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2049

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name M. C. Turner

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1/24 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Charlottesville County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Charlottesville County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of two years in Company H, of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Old and infirm and almost blind

that his property consists of the following items: one sick cow and other stock and a small amount of household goods

of the value of 80 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Charlottesville county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1896,  
A. C. Burr Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Charlottesville County.

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1896.



Ordinary Charlottesville County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Charlottesville County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Charlottesville County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of Two years in Company H, of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Broken down from age

that his property consists of the following items: small amount of household furniture and needed

of the value of Twenty Six Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Charlottesville county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1898,  
A. C. Burr Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Charlottesville County.

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1898.



Ordinary Charlottesville County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, M. G. Turner, hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Cherokee

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Garrison at San Antonio

by check

Witness my hand and seal this 2d day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

A. C. Garrison } M. G. Turner (L. S.)  
notary

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, M. G. Turner hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Garrison at San Antonio

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 2d day of January 1900.

Executed in presence of

A. C. Garrison } M. G. Turner [L. S.]  
notary

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1417

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name M. G. Turner

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

W A J

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1903

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name M. G. Turner

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

January 24 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 25 day of Nov 1826; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of seven years in Company F, of 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of the 2<sup>d</sup>; that his physical condition is as follows: old and feeble but able to labor

that his property consists of the following items small amount of land and some household furniture

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1899. M. C. Turner Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Connor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1899.



A. B. Connor Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11 day of Nov 1826; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of seven years in Company F, of 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of the 2<sup>d</sup>; that his physical condition is as follows: He is old and very feeble but able to labor

that his property consists of the following items small amount of household furniture &c

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Jan 1900. M. C. Turner Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Connor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Jan 1900.



A. B. Connor Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, M. C. Turner hereby authorize  
A. C. Lindsey of Cherokee County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
me at Cartersburg  
 by

Witness my hand and seal, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1901.  
M. C. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Lindsey

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
 1901.

Name M. C. Turner  
 COMRA Cartersburg

WARRANT ISSUED

2/12 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT HANDLED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

Turner, M. C.  
Cherokee Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3646

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1902.

Name M. C. Turner  
 County Cherokee  
 Co. 3rd Regt Cartersburg

WARRANT ISSUED

2/4 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Only

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, M. C. Turner hereby authorize  
A. C. Lindsey of Cherokee County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension, allowed and request that he remit same to  
me at Cartersburg  
 by

Witness my hand and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1902.  
M. C. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Lindsey

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee*

County.

Personally appears *M. G. Turner* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *day* of *1825*; that he is *28* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *near 3 years* in Company *2*, of *2*<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of *the Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *cannot think and cannot do other*

that his property consists of the following items *personal furniture and one cow*

of the value of *15* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cherokee* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10* day of *July* 1901.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *M. G. Turner* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *M. G. Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2* day of *July* 1901.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

Personally appears *M. G. Turner* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *day* of *1825*; that he is *27* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *near 3 years* in Company *2*, of *2*<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of *the Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Old Broken down & cannot do any thing*

that his property consists of the following items. *one cow & household goods*

of the value of *Twenty five* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cherokee* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *5* day of *July* 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *A. B. Turner* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *M. G. Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3* day of *July* 1902.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, M. C. Turner hereby authorize

Wm. S. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

M. C. Combs at Lawrence Ga.

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1903.

M. C. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. C. Combs

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, M. C. Turner hereby authorize

Wm. S. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

M. C. Combs at Lawrence Ga.

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1904.

M. C. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. C. Combs

Turner, M. C.  
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 124

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4383.

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name M. C. Turner

County Cherokee

Co. F. 2 Regiment State

Wright

WARRANT ISSUED

2/16 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

M. C. Turner

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no later*

Turner, M. C.  
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 124

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5097

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name M. C. Turner

County Cherokee

Co. F. 2 Regiment and

Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

2718 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

M. C. Turner

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no later*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

Personally appears W. C. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1821; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a house painter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 years in Company 7, of 2 th Regiment of Georgia troops; that his physical condition is as follows: old and almost dead

that his property consists of the following items: small amount of house hold goods

of the value of \$20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of July 1903. W. C. Turner Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

I, W. C. Turner Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8 day of July 1903.

Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

Personally appears W. C. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1824; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a nothing, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of over 2 years in Company 7, of 2 th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Old and almost dead

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of July 1904. W. C. Turner Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

I, W. C. Turner Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of July 1904.

Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charlotte County.

I, M. C. Turner hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Charlotte County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at Canton

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1903.

M. C. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

P. C.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charlotte County.

I, M. C. Turner hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Canton Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1903.

M. C. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb

Turner, M. C.

Charlotte

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

564

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name M. C. Turner

County Charlotte

Co. F Regiment 2

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. Harrison State Printer 47-1018

no date

Turner, M. C.  
Charlotte County

Code Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2968

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name M. C. Turner

County Charlotte

Co. F Regiment 2

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Webb

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. 202 W. Harrison St.

no date



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1844; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 in Company D, of 2th Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Total Blindness

that his property consists of the following items: none

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1904

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of January 1903.

M. J. Webb Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, M. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1903.

M. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all his life 1844; that he is 81 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 in Company D, of 2th Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Blindness and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Jan 1903.

M. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, M. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1903.

M. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, M. C. Turner, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Canton

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.

M. C. Turner [L. S.]

Presented in presence of

W. F. M. Blackwell

Turner, M. C.  
Cherokee Co.

Case Georgia 134.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 6040

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name M. C. Turner  
County Cherokee  
Co. F. 2 Regiment 4th

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 13 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta, Ga.

no data

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1824; that he is 82 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 in Company F, of 2 th Regiment of Ga vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.

M. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, M. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

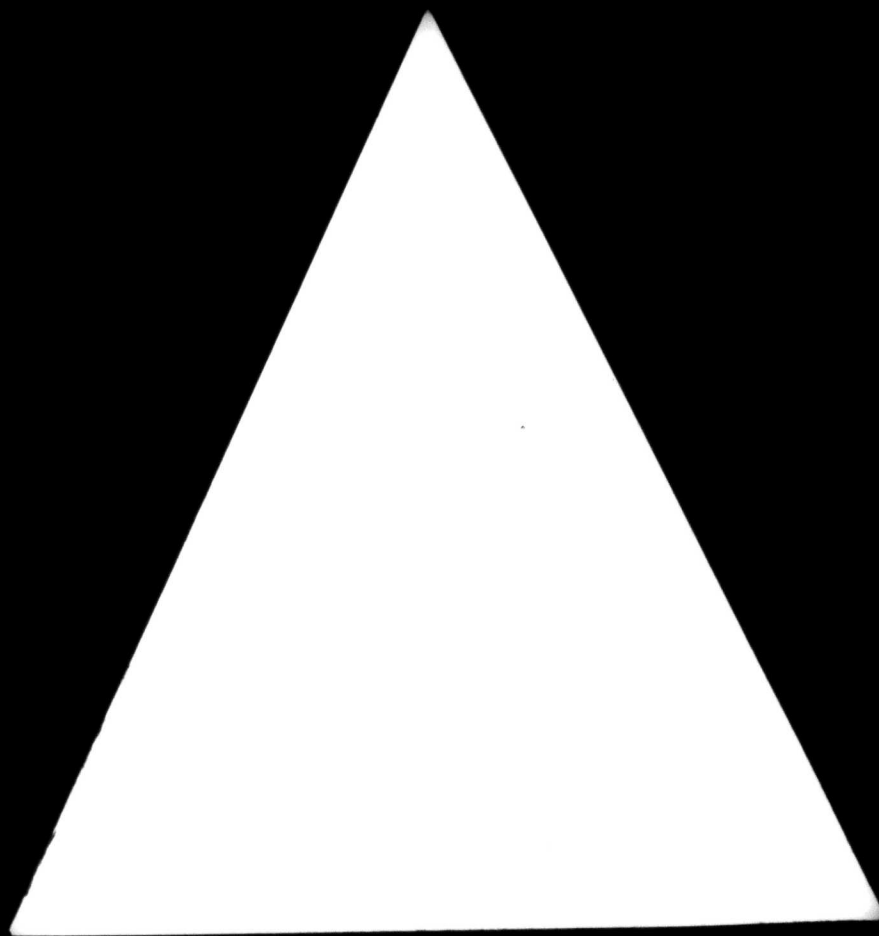
do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.

M. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



**CORRECTION**

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1824 day of 1824; that he is 82 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 in Company F, of 2th Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of Jan, 1907.

W. J. Webb Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 5 day of Jan, 1907.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County

NOTE — The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1824 day of 1824; that he is 81 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 in Company F, of 2th Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Blindness and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Jan, 1906.

W. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jan, 1906.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE — The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

CORRECTION

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1874; that he is 82 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 in Company F, of 2th Regiment of Ga vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of Jan, 1907.

W. J. Webb Ordinary.

## State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 5 day of Jan, 1907.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County

NOTE — The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears M. C. Turner of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all his life 1874; that he is 81 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 in Company F, of 2th Regiment of Ga vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Blindness and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Jan, 1906.

W. J. Webb Ordinary.

## State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jan, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA



W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE — The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, M. J. Mott, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know M. C. Turner, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of M. C. Turner, and was on the Indigent Pension Roll of said Cherokee county, and was paid a Pension from Cherokee county for 1906, and at the time of his death on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1907, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Eight dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. A. Blackledge, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1907.  
M. J. Mott Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

No. 1907

Application for Pension

Due Deceased Soldier

Under Act 1891.

BY

A. E. Turner

Widow of M. C. Turner

of County Cherokee

Co. F Reg't 2<sup>nd</sup> Va. Vols.

Approved and Paid

190

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I hereby authorize and constitute M. J. Mott of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receive for me in my name the Pension due me for 190 through my deceased husband M. C. Turner, who was on Indigent Pension Roll and paid from Cherokee for 1906.  
Witness my hand this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1907.

Attested before me:

J. M. Blackwell

A. E. Turner



# APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

Personally before me come Mrs. A. E. Turner of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of M. C. Turner who was duly enrolled as a Indigent Pensioner from the county of Cherokee and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars from Cherokee county for 1906, and that the said M. C. Turner died in Cherokee county on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1907, and at the time of his death a Pension of Sixty dollars was due him from Cherokee county and unpaid for 1907. Applicant further swears that she married the said M. C. Turner on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1847, in Lumpkin county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1907  
W. J. Webb ORDINARY } A. E. Turner [L. S.]  
Cherokee County. }

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

Personally before me come J. A. Blackledge, who on oath says that he knew M. C. Turner while in life and that he knows Mrs. A. E. Turner, the above applicant; that he knows that the said M. C. Turner and A. E. Turner were in due form of law married in the county of Lumpkin in the State of Georgia on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1847, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1907, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9 day of July 1907  
W. J. Webb ORDINARY } J. A. Blackledge  
Cherokee County. }

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.  
 2nd.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Georgia Cherokee County

Personally came before me A.C.  
Cann Ordinary in and for said County  
M.C. Turner who being sworn says  
In his tax return for the year 1896 he  
by mistake returned property belong-  
ing to his son, He made the return for  
his son and for himself. That about  
one half that property returned belongs  
to his son. That all the property he owns  
is one mitch cow and yarding and household  
and other furniture. That he is totally  
unable to work and has no means of  
support for the year 1897 unless he sells  
his mitch cow and household goods and  
he was unable to work and support him  
self a year or more.

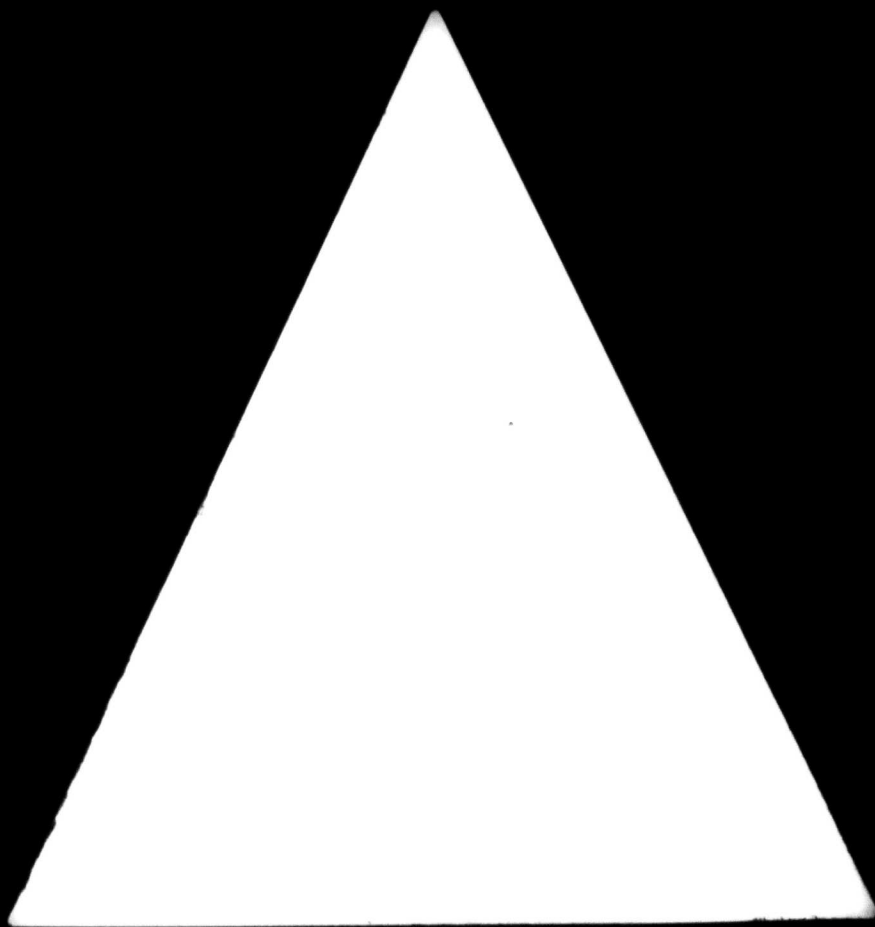
For medical and off. don't see support of  
his education for his son for year  
1897 under the State of Georgia

Sworn to and subscribed

before me Jan'y 18, 1897

A.C. Cannon, Ordinary

M.C. Turner  
his mark



*on file available  
Return to me*

No. ....

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County

*Cherokee*

Name

*Susanah Turner*

Widow of

*Geo. W. Turner*

ENTERED BY OFFICE

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*11/11-17/11  
11/11-17/11  
11/11-17/11*

*John M. Milner  
Wm A. Reed  
H. H. Barnett  
H. H. Barnett*

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Susannah Turner of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Geo. W. Turner to whom in the County of Cherokee State of Ga she was married on the 20 day of Sept 1866 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Feb 1911 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Ga County, in Cherokee said State of Georgia, and he was on the Qualified Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$1.00 in Ga County for 1910 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D. 1st Regt. State Militia (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Geo. W. Turner he was in the use and possession of the following property none

of the cash value of \$ nothing

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) have no property

Acres land. \$

Horses and Mules. \$

Hogs, Cows, etc. \$

Total Cash value of all property \$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cherokee and she has so continuously resided since 20 day of Sept 1866

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of May 1911 Susannah K. Turner

W. J. Nease Ordinary, of Cherokee County.

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me come H. H. Barnett known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Susannah Turner who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Geo. W. Turner who died in Ga County in said State of Ga on 6 day of Feb 1911 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Geo. W. Turner on the 20 day of Sept 1866 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 20 day of Sept 1866 and that the Geo. W. Turner was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Ga County Ga when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Aug 1911 H. H. Barnett

W. J. Nease Ordinary, of Cherokee County.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

No.

Allen Bradley

County

Cherokee

Name

Susannah Turner

Widow of

Geo. W. Turner

Approved

ENTRUSTED OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Revenue

CHAS. F. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ALBANY

10/10/11 10/10-1911 11/14-1911

Witnesses:  
H. H. Barnett  
W. J. Nease  
Allen Bradley

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Blackwell who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Suzannah Turner of said County and knew her said husband Geo. H. Turner at his death on the 6 day of Feb 1911 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: No property.

of the value of \$ None That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of \$ None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Aug 1911 J. M. Blackwell Ordinary. A. S. Lee of Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Suzannah Turner the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4 of Nov. 1908

That I also know J. M. Blackwell who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Cherokee County shows that she returned property to the amount of None for 1908 70 for 1909 70 for 1910 70

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 5 day of Sept 1911. (SEAL.) H. J. Webb Ordinary. Cherokee County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Susannah Turner of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of \_\_\_\_\_, 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Susannah Turner - Cherokee Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1866, Cherokee Co. Ga. to Rev. H. Turner.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) July 1862, Com. Co. - 14<sup>th</sup> Ga. Reg. Infantry.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Last of April 1865, at Pennsylvania Court House.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was present.
8. Where was his command when he left?
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No.
- j. When and where did your husband die? Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1910.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.
- Give list and cash value. None.
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing.
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

10<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1911

M. J. Miller Ordinary.

of Cherokee County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Cherokee

Name

Susannah Turner

Widow of

Rev. H. Turner

2-14-1911

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia, 1911

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes H. H. Barnett who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. H. Barnett - Cherokee Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Susanah Turner applicant? all his life
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all his life

4. When and to whom was she married? Sept 20, 1866, to George W. Turner How do you know? Informant
5. How long and since when did you know Geo. W. Turner her husband? Since 1860

6. When and where did George W. Turner the husband of Applicant die? Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1874 in Cherokee Co. Ga.

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? no

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Geo. W. Turner enlist? July 1862, Cherokee Co. Ga. - Co. D, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From July 1862 till Surrender in April 1865

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April (last part) 1865 - Pennsylvania Court House

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you Swan present and how came you there? Swan present

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? He was present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

Personal knowledge, was present together most all the time

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? no

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10 day of Nov 1911

H. H. Barnett Ordinary.  
of Cherokee County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes H. H. Barnett & W. J. Brown who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Susanah Turner of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: nothing

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property Sold None \$  
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of Land - worth \$  
She has nothing at all  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other Property \$  
Income and Earnings \$  
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 10 day of Nov 1911  
W. J. Brown Ordinary  
of Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Brown Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Susanah Turner the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know H. H. Barnett the witness who swears to the service of husband, and W. J. Brown who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. grates no Returns

That the Tax Returns grates no Returns Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$X for 1910 \$X

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of Nov 1911

(SEAL.) W. J. Brown Ordinary.  
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL.)  
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.



Georgia--Cherokee County.

I, F.M. Blackwell, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, and custodian of the records of said county, hereby certify that the within contains a true copy of the marriage record of Geo. W. Turner and Susan Turner as appears of record in my office by reference to Book "D" page 295 of marriage records, and is the whole of said record. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 9th day of Oct. 1911.

*F.M. Blackwell, C. C. O.*

*Certified Copy of*  
**MARRIAGE LICENSE**  
OF  
*George W. Turner*  
AND  
*Susan Turner*  
Issued *Sept 15* 19 *11*  
and Recorded on Page *295* Book  
*cl.* of Marriage Licenses.  
*Harren: C. D. Moore*  
Ordinary.

Certified Copy of  
**MARRIAGE LICENSE**

OF

George W. Turner

AND

Eugene A. Turner

Issued Sept 15 1966

and Recorded on Page 295 Book

2d

of Marriage Licenses.

Harren B. D. Moss

Ordinary.



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

*George W. Turner* You are hereby authorized to join  
and *Susanah Turner*  
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this *15th* day of  
*Sept* *1866*

(L.S.)  
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA

~~CERTIFICATE~~

CHEROKEE COUNTY

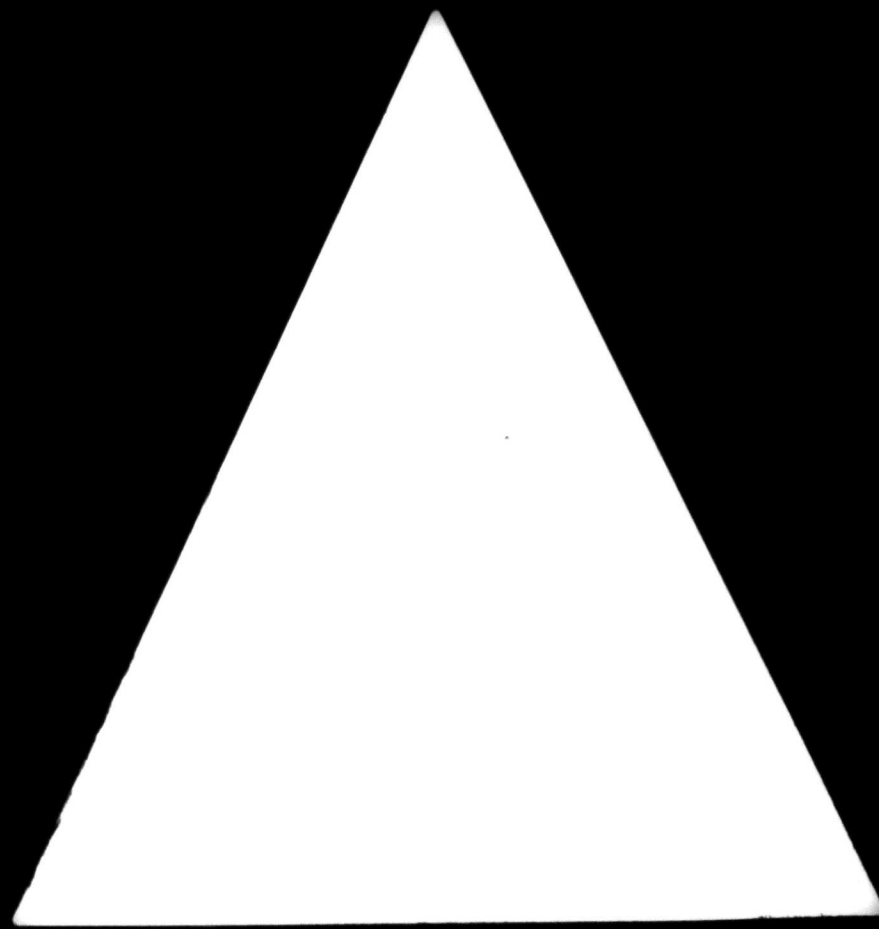
I Certify that *George W. Turner* and *Susanah Turner*  
were joined in Matrimony by me this *20th* day of *Sept* *1866*  
*Harlan H. Ward*

Recorded *Nov. 14. 1866*

*Harlan R. D. Moss* Ordinary

*B. F. Strain, M. G.*

*Over*



Vann, Lucinda  
Cherokee Co

Indigent  
No. R.H. Jan 1911

**Widow's Pension**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cherokee

Name Lucinda Vann

Widow of B. T. Vann

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

9241

for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

Personally before me comes *Lorinda Vann* of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of..... 1910, and subm't testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? *Lorinda Vann - Cherokee Co., Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? *Born in this State 75 years*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *July 2, 1866, Cobb Co., Ga. to B. T. Vann*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in the Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of service.) *Fall of 1862, covered by Genl. G. by 1st Reg. Infantry*
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? *Apr. 6, 1865, at High Bridge, Va.*
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? *He was*
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? \_\_\_\_\_
8. Where was his Command when he left? \_\_\_\_\_
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? \_\_\_\_\_
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? \_\_\_\_\_
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *No*
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? \_\_\_\_\_
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? *Aug. 1902, in Cobb Co., Ga. - yes*
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) *None*
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *None*
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *None*
- Give list and cash value? \_\_\_\_\_
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *Nothing*
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? *no*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the.....

*21* day of *Sept* 1910 *Lorinda Vann*  
*N. J. Miller* Ordinary,  
 of *Cherokee* County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cobb* County.

Personally before me comes *J. M. Over* who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension  
 UNDER ACT 1910.

Name *Lorinda Vann*  
*Cherokee Co*  
 No. *1000*  
*Oct. 1910*

County *Cherokee*  
 Name *Lorinda Vann*  
 Widow of *B. T. Vann*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Class P. 1910, State Printer.

2. How long and since when have you known Lucinda Vann applicant? 40 years  
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Ever since I turned her  
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? Don't know  
 5. How long and since when did you know Barnett T. Vann her husband? 50 years or more ever since 1861  
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Barnett T. Vann enlist? Fall of 1861. 1st South Carolina Co. Co. E. 64th Regt.  
 7. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes  
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Five years  
 9. When, where and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 6th 1865. At High Bridge Va.  
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? I was present and how came you there? —  
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? He was not present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) — By whose authority did he leave his Command? — and how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all this? — Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.) —  
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? —  
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? —  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of September 1910 J. E. McEver Ordinary.  
J. M. Gause of Cherokee County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes W. S. Attaway & W. H. Green who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Lucinda Vann of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows no property at all

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).  
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).  
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 21st day of Sept 1910 W. S. Attaway Ordinary W. H. Green  
H. J. Webb of Cherokee County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.  
 I J. M. Gause Ordinary of said County do certify that I know — the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.  
 That I also know J. E. McEver the witness who swears to the service of husband, and — who are freeholders. That — are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
 That the Tax Returns — Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ — for 1910 \$ 15.00  
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of September 1910  
J. M. Gause Ordinary.  
Cherokee County.

(SEAL.)  
 NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia - Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Lucinda Vann the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents her self to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said county and was on the 4th day of Nov. 1908.

That I also know W. S. Attaway and W. H. Green who are free holders. That all of them are now residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. And that the Tax records shows that Mrs Lucinda Vann does not return any property for taxation.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office, this Sept. 21st 1910.

W. J. Webb Ordinary

OFFICE OF ORDINARY.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary (I having no clerk)

do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of

*Marriage License and Certificate  
of Marriage of Burrell T. Vance  
and Lucinda Attaway*

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript

therefrom, and of the whole of such original record as found in book *A*, records of

*Marriage License*, folio *34*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of  
Ordinary, this the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 19*10*.

*J. M. Gann*  
ORDINARY AND EX-OFFICIO C. C. O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR  
COURT, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, TO CELEBRATE:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN THE HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY

*Burrell T. Vance* AND *Lucinda Attaway*

According to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same,  
according to the constitution and laws of the state; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 18*66*

*John B. Campbell* (Seal)  
ORDINARY

I hereby certify, that *Burrell T. Vance* and

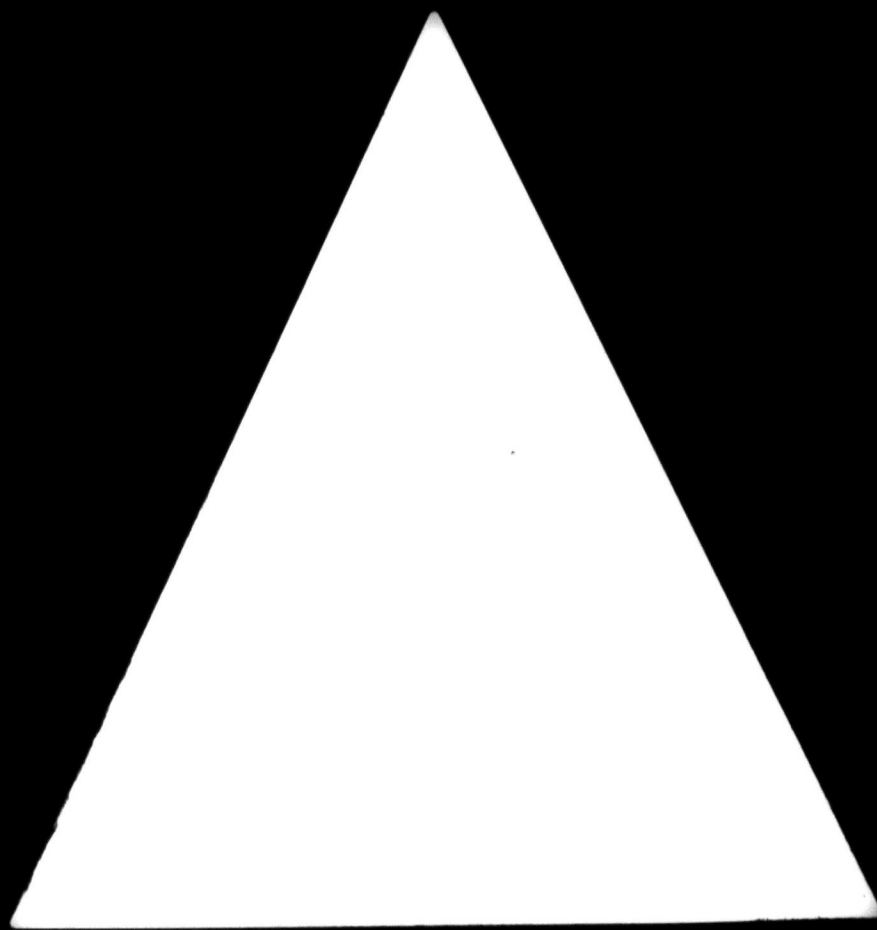
*Lucinda Attaway* were joined together in

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

on the *2nd* day of *July* 18*66*, by me.

*G. H. Johnson* (Seal)  
ORDINARY





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, Susan Williams, hereby authorize Mr. Wm. H. Wainwright

of Atlanta, Ga. County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to ~~me~~ H. Wainwright, by his check or registered mail at Atlanta, Ga.

Witness my hand this 13 day of March 1901

Executed in presence of

John Wainwright, Ordinary.

Cherokee County.



Office of Pension  
4/4-1901

Death of husband is  
a natural fact and must  
be clearly proven.

Notion requiring in Berlin  
County must be shown  
before ordinary of that county  
and before a J.P.  
and certified under  
the Seal of that Judge.  
Let witness state the  
nature & character of  
husband's service  
& how they provided  
his return to his  
Command after the  
war & before the  
Army Command.

John Wainwright  
Ordinary

Vaughn, Sarah J.  
Cherokee County  
1902

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name Sarah J. Vaughn  
County Cherokee

Widow of John W. Vaughn  
Co. H - 18 - Ga

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/6/17-1902

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, Sarah J. Vaughan hereby authorize W. A. Wright of Albany County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to W. A. Wright by his check or registered mail. at San Antonio, Tex.

Witness my hand this 13 day of March 1901

Executed in presence of

A. C. Gussner Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

Sarah J. Vaughan L. S.  
mark

{REAL}

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name Sarah J. Vaughan

County Cherokee

Widow of William Vaughan

On 18 day of March

Approved 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901

0/17/1902

## STATE OF GEORGIA, N

Cherokee County.

Sarah J. Vaughan of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)  
State of Georgia, Cherokee County, Chickamauga, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life 62 years
3. When and where were you born? Sumner County, Georgia
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
When he was born I do not know his name was William Vaughan married 1859
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? He enlisted as a private in Company No. 10 4th Regt. in the 4th 1861
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? about 1 year
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
I do not know
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
No
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was at the time he left command at Chickamauga and was killed in action in May 1863.
10. When and where did your husband die? in Chickamauga County, Ga. in May 1863
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
about twenty years
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have raised with my sister and husband two or three small farms
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? about \$1000 per year
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
None
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899–1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? None
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
Cherokee No property returned
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?  
My sister contributed to my support.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? was on \$1000 I contributed by cash \$1000
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
I have been doing some work for the State, but no money
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? No family
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13

day of March 1901

A. C. Gussner Ordinary,  
of Cherokee County.

Sarah J. Vaughan  
mark

Official Copy of Pension  
4/14/1901  
Death of husband in  
a natural fast and must  
be clearly proven  
William Vaughan in Berlin  
County must be proven  
before copy of that fact  
sent before a J.P.  
and certified under  
the Seal of that fact  
Let William Vaughan  
nation or character of  
husband named  
William Vaughan  
his name when  
Commenced after the  
fact was proven to  
Army Commissioned  
William Vaughan  
Cherokee County

Vaughan, Sarah J.  
Cherokee County  
1903

on account of physician's condition.

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? what she could not do I done for her

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? about one half

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? It would same what relieve me of a burden I have carried 25 years

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12 day of March 1901

H. C. Burr Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

Alpha Clark Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Bates and Sarah J. Vaughan both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Alpha Clark applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this she is now bed-ridden and is totally unable to perform any manual labor, and never will be again

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12 day of March 1901

H. C. Burr Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

John M. Bates, M.D.  
J. M. Bates, M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. C. Burr Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Sarah J. Vaughan resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of March 18 1881, and that the witnesses, Mr. John M. Bates & Alpha Clark are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cherokee county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 no return dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 12 day of March 1901

SEAL

H. C. Burr Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are sufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1865, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Alpha Clark of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Sarah J. Vaughan for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Alpha Clark in Cherokee County Ga. near P.O.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Sarah J. Vaughan If so, how long have you known her? all her life 62 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? in Cherokee County has resided in Ga. all her life
4. When and where was she born? Sumpter County Georgia
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Pickens County Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married? 1857 was married to Sarah J. Fields
8. When and where was he born? I do not know
9. How long have you known him? I know him from 1858 to 1861.
10. When and where did Starlin L. Vaughan enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?

12. How long did he perform regular military duty?

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?

15. Was \_\_\_\_\_ the husband of applicant present?

16. If not present, where was he?

17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did \_\_\_\_\_ die?

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Starlin L. Vaughan yes

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? No property seen in immediate house

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? No property

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? None

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? she old weakly

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *Sarah J. Vaughan*, hereby authorize  
*Wm. D. Wright* of *Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
*A. C. Burns & Co.* at *Atlanta Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *24*"

day of *May* 190*2*

*Sarah J. Vaughan* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*A. C. Burns & Co.*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *Sarah J. Vaughan*, hereby authorize  
*Wm. D. Wright* of *Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

*A. C. Burns & Co.* at *Atlanta Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *24*"

day of *May* 1904

*Sarah J. Vaughan* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*A. C. Burns & Co.*

*Vaughan, Sarah J.*  
*Cherokee County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. *1161*

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Mrs. S. J. Vaughan*

*Cherokee* County,

Widow of *Stanley Vaughan*

Co. *A. 15* Regt

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO *24/6* 1902

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*Vaughan, Sarah J.*  
*Cherokee County*

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *1366*

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Sarah J. Vaughan*

*Cherokee* County,

Widow of *Stanley Vaughan*

Co. *A. 1* Regt

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 18 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

*Wright*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah J. Vaughan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life

That she is the Widow of

Stanley Vaughan

who was a soldier in Company

18 of the 18 Regiment of Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186/ and served in the Army up to

186/

That he died

on the day of

1-86

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1868

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 24 day of May 1902A. B. Cunn Ordinary

Post Office

This claim was allowed  
last year  
Sarah J. Vaughan  
proby

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah J. Vaughan who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of May 1902

Official Seal

A. B. Cunn  
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.— All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah J. Vaughan

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth

That she is the Widow of

Stanley Vaughan

who was a soldier in Company

H

of the

Regiment of CoVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept

186/ and served in the Army up to

186/

That he died

on the day of

1866

The husband died some time after  
surrender. The widow said is such  
that she don't remember dates

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858 or '59

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cherokee

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 24 day of May 1904A. B. Cunn Ordinary.

Post Office

Sarah J. Vaughan  
proby

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, A. B. Cunn

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah J. Vaughan who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the Birth

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of May 1904.

Official Seal

A. B. CunnOrdinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.— All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee

COUNTY.

I,

Sarah J. Vaughan

, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb

of

Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18

day of Jan 1905.

Sarah J. Vaughan [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. Du Roy

Vaughan Sarah J.  
Cherokee County

To Those Hereofore Paid.

**1905.**

No. W 91

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah J. Vaughan

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Shadrach Vaughan

Co. 4th 18th Inf Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 23 1905.

AND HANDED TO

Webb

The Pensioners' Office, U. S. Department of the Interior,  
Gen. W. H. Harrison, Receiver, New York Pension.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah J. Vaughn

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life

That she is the Widow of

Stirling Vaughn

who was a soldier in Company

No.

of the

18<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

Pa

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1867, and served in the Army up to

1863

That he died on

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1886

Said husband died some time after  
surrender the widow is of very  
weak mind and dont remember  
dates she thinks he died in 1886

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1888

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cherokee

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 18 day of Jan 1905.

W. J. Webb, Ordinary.

Sarah J. Vaughn

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

Cherokee

County.

I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah J. Vaughn, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1905.

Official Seal.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Sarah J. Vaughn, hereby authorize

N. J. Webb of Canton Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10<sup>th</sup>

day of Jan 1906.

Sarah J. Vaughn [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

F. M. Blackwell

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Sarah J. Vaughn, hereby authorize

N. J. Webb of Canton

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup>

day of Jan 1907.

Sarah J. Vaughn [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

F. M. Blackwell

Vaughn, Sarah J.  
Cherokee, Ga

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 893

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs Sarah J. Vaughn

Cherokee County,

Widow of Starling Vaughn

Co. N 18<sup>th</sup> Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

18 1 1906.

AND HANDED TO

0

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Vaughn, Sarah J.  
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 1747

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs Sarah J. Vaughn

Cherokee County,

Widow of Starling J. Vaughn

Co. N 18<sup>th</sup> Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

21 3 1907.

AND HANDED TO

0

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Sarah J. Vaughan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of Starling Vaughan who was a soldier in Company H of the 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of 80

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 1863 That he died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1886

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cherokee County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906.  
W. J. Webb, Ordinary.

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah J. Vaughan, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her day of life 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906.

{ Official  
Seal }

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Sarah J. Vaughan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of Starling J. Vaughan who was a soldier in Company H of the 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of 80

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 1864 That he died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cherokee County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.  
W. J. Webb, Ordinary.

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah J. Vaughan, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.

{ Official  
Seal }

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia  
 Milton County  
 Personally comes before me  
 Cynthia Loner who being duly  
 sworn. Says that she personally knew Sterling  
 Vaughan in his life time and that he died in  
 Pitkin County in said state on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of  
 March 1878. I was with him during his  
 sickness and present at his bed side when  
 he died and was also present at his burial  
 on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1878. at a Country Grave  
 yard about one half mile from where he died  
 Sworn to and subscribed  
 before me this April 4<sup>th</sup> 1902  
 H. I. Seale Ordry Cynthia Loner  
 Milton County

Georgia  
 Milton County  
 I H. I. Seale Ordinary  
 do hereby certify that Cynthia Loner  
 is a bona fide citizen of said state and a  
 County that she is personally known  
 to me & her statements are worthy of full  
 faith and credit  
 Given under my hand and seal of Office  
 at Alpharetta Ga April 4<sup>th</sup> 1902  
 H. I. Seale Ordry  
 Milton County

Georgia  
 Bartow County  
 { On person came before me, the  
 undersigned three Citizens of said  
 County, and after being sworn, say in oath, that they  
 were members of Company H of the 88<sup>th</sup> Co. Regt.  
 and that J. L. Vaughan was also a member of  
 the said Company and Regiment. That said  
 Vaughan was a good and faithful Soldier,  
 but was very seriously wounded in his hip  
 in the battle of Chancellorsville in May 1863.  
 After being wounded he was sent home  
 in account of his wounds being so serious.  
 We do not know personally as to the time  
 nor the place of his death. We know  
 personally of his service in the army and  
 of his being wounded and sent home.  
 Sworn to and subscribed } F. M. Ford former Capt.  
 before me July 28<sup>th</sup> 1901 } Co. H. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
 G. W. Hendricks }  
 W. H. C. Allen.  
 Ordinary B. G. G. } W. H. Barron

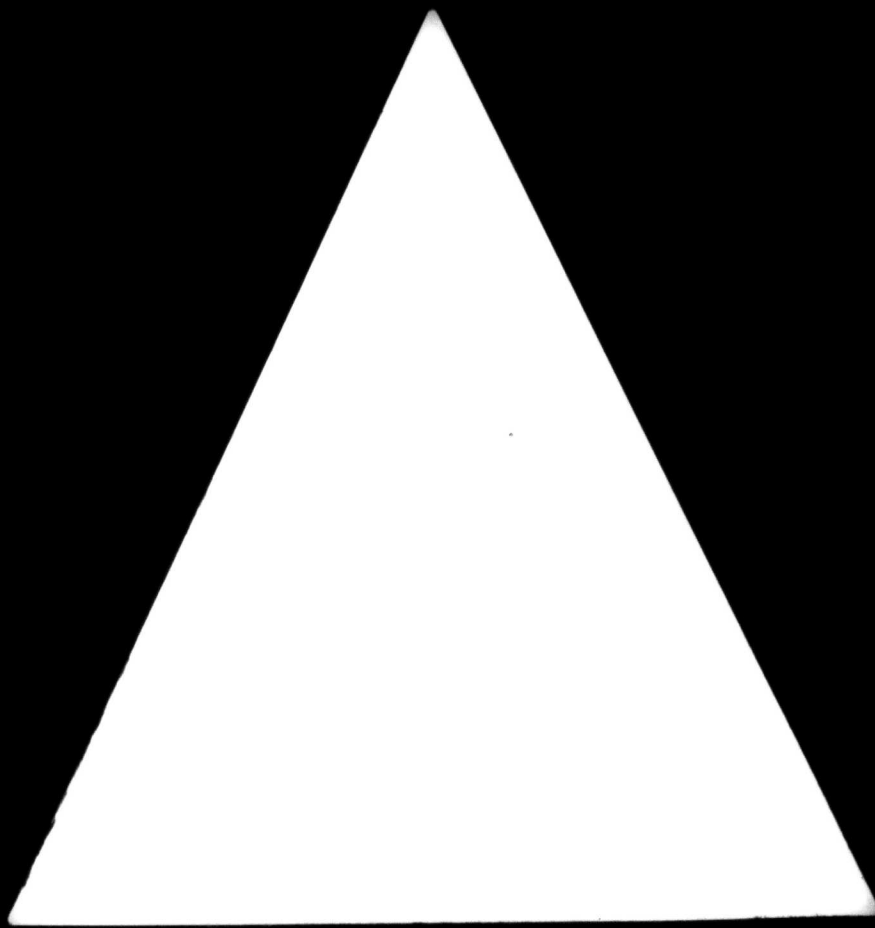
I Certify that F. M. Ford, W. H. C. Allen  
 and W. H. Barron are honorable and  
 reliable Citizens of said County, and  
 thus statement is worthy of belief  
 I further certify that they signed  
 the above of Affidavit freely and  
 voluntarily.  
 G. W. Hendricks Ordinary  
 Bartow Co. Ga

Henry in Dickens County

In person came A. J. Heddon before  
me the undersigned a citizen of said County  
and after being sworn says under oath  
that the said S. Vaughn came to my  
father's house, <sup>wounded</sup> in the spring of the year  
1863. I do not personally, as to the time or  
the place where he died, but I do  
know that I dressed <sup>his</sup> wounds three <sup>and</sup> again  
after he came home in the year 1863  
and I also know the he complained of the  
wound as long as I knew him.

-A. J. Heddon

Sworn to & subscribed }  
before me Oct 23, 1900 }  
J. M. Long, J. P. & Co. J. P.



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Jane C. Vernon

of

Walton Co. Cherokee

County, in said State, do hereby appoint A. A. Addington  
of Walton Cherokee Co. Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
 to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
 affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
 be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
22<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1891

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. P. G. M.  
Witness

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige,  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_



Vernon Jane C.  
Cherokee County  
1891.

No. 2828

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Jane C. Vernon

— OF —

Cherokee

COUNTY.

**\$100.00.**

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Jane C. Vernon  
of Waleska Co. Cherokee  
County, in said State, do hereby appoint N. S. Addington  
of Waleska Cherokee Co. Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

Jane C. Vernon [L. S.]  
William W. Putnam  
DIRECTOR.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige,



Widow's Pension  
PAID TO  
No. 7828  
1891.  
Vernon Jane C.  
Cherokee County  
Ga.  
Paid to  
of  
Waleska  
County.  
\$100.00  
Warrant Issued  
AND HANDED TO  
1891

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Cherokee

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for the County of Cherokee

Mrs. Jane C. Vernon, who being sworn according to law, says under  
oath that she is the widow of Archable A. Vernon, who was a soldier in  
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B, of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ga Volunteers; that he enlisted in said  
service on or about the Seventh day of March 1862, and was in the  
Confederate Army up to May 1863. That while in the  
Army, he was on the 13 day of May 1863, (See Note No. 1)  
in the army of North Va at Gordonsville  
Va the last she ever heard of or from her  
said husband

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in  
the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 14th  
day of February 1848, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the  
14 day of May 1824; that Georgia is her home, and was such  
on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.  
Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of  
the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February  
15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1891. Jane C. Vernon  
William W. Putnam Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his  
death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army  
and not from any other cause.

# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
County of Cherokee in and for said County, witnesses J. L. & Har  
bin. Jacob S. Rhyme & W. D. J. Annous  
and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
Mrs. Jane C. Vernon, of the County of Cherokee,  
State of Georgia, is the widow of Archable Vernon, who was a soldier in  
Company B of the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Vol. Volunteers.  
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862 That while in said service, or by  
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

He was killed at or near Gordons  
vill Virginia in May 1863 while  
in battle

We further swear that Mrs. Jane C. Vernon was the wife of said  
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Cherokee County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1891.

W. H. Harrison

Ordinary.

J. L. & Harbin  
W. D. J. Annous  
Jacob S. Rhyme  
mark

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

I, Ocham W. Putnam Ordinary

in and for said County of Cherokee

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jane C. Vernon  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1891.



Ocham W. Putnam

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects  
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease  
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never  
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the  
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses  
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause  
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The  
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before  
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and  
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how  
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.



STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, Allen B. Connor Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jane B. Vernon the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Asa B. Vernon deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 30th day of January, 1893.



Allen B. Connor Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Jane B. Vernon of Watauga Cherokee Co. Ga County, in said State, do hereby appoint William H. Harrison of the City of Atlanta Fulton County Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th day of January, 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

Allen B. Connor Wm. H. Harrison

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Cash check to me at Atlanta Cherokee County, and oblige Jane B. Vernon

Widow's Pension,  
for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
— PAID TO —  
Jane B. Vernon  
— OF —  
Cherokee County.  
Warrant Issued  
W.H.  
AND HANDLED TO  
W.H.  
1893  
Done at Atlanta, State of Georgia, January 30th, 1893.  
1893.  
210. 634  
Vernon, Jane C.  
Cherokee County  
FOR MOST WIDOWS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Charleston

Personally comes Mrs.

Jane C. Vernon

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Charleston State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the year 1850 That she is the Widow of

Isabel A. Vernon who was a Soldier in Company

B of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his

life on the        day of        18       (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Said Husband was lost in the service  
and has never been heard of since

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army

as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife

in the year 1848; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December,

1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a

pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by

law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1893.

Alfred C. Bennett Ordinary.

Jane C. Vernon  
mark

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee  
 I, A. L. Loom Ordinary in and for said County of  
Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Jane L. Vann the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of Archibald Vann, deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the 24 day of January 1894.

A. L. Loom Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.  
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Jane L. Vann  
 of Cherokee  
 County in said State, do hereby appoint W. A. Harrison  
 of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24  
 day of January 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

A. L. Loom, Ordinary  
W. A. Harrison

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to A. L. Loom, Ordinary to  
 me at Atlanta Ga.

and oblige  
Jane L. Vann  
mark

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 661

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO —

Jane L. Vann

OF —

Cherokee COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

mark

1894.

ONE W. A. HARRISON, DEPT. PRISON, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee  
 I, A. L. Loom Ordinary in and for said County of  
Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Jane L. Vann the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of Archibald Vann, deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the 12 day of Jan 1895.

A. L. Loom Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.  
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Jane L. Vann  
 of Cherokee  
 County in said State, do hereby appoint Richard Johnson, Sec. & Supt.  
 of Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12  
 day of January 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

A. L. Loom  
Rich. Loom

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to A. L. Loom, Ordinary to  
 me at Atlanta Ga.

and oblige  
Jane L. Vann

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 2476

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO —

Jane L. Vann

OF —

Cherokee County.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

Atty

1895.

ONE W. A. HARRISON, DEPT. PRISON, ATLANTA.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Cherokee*

Personally comes Mrs.

*Jane L. Vernon*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Cherokee*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1844 That she is the Widow of

*Isaacable Vernon*

who was a Soldier in Company

*B* of the *8th*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *March*

1862 and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost his

life on the day of 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*Said husband was killed at Andersonville, Ga  
in the year 1864*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1860; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*24* day of *January* 1894.

*A. L. Vernon*

Ordinary.

Post-office

*Jane L. Vernon*

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Cherokee*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Jane L. Vernon*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 18 That she is the Widow of

*Isaacable Vernon*

who was a Soldier in Company

*B* of the *8th*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *March*

1862 and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost his

life on the day of 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*Said husband has never been heard of since  
the the best information I received he died in 1864*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

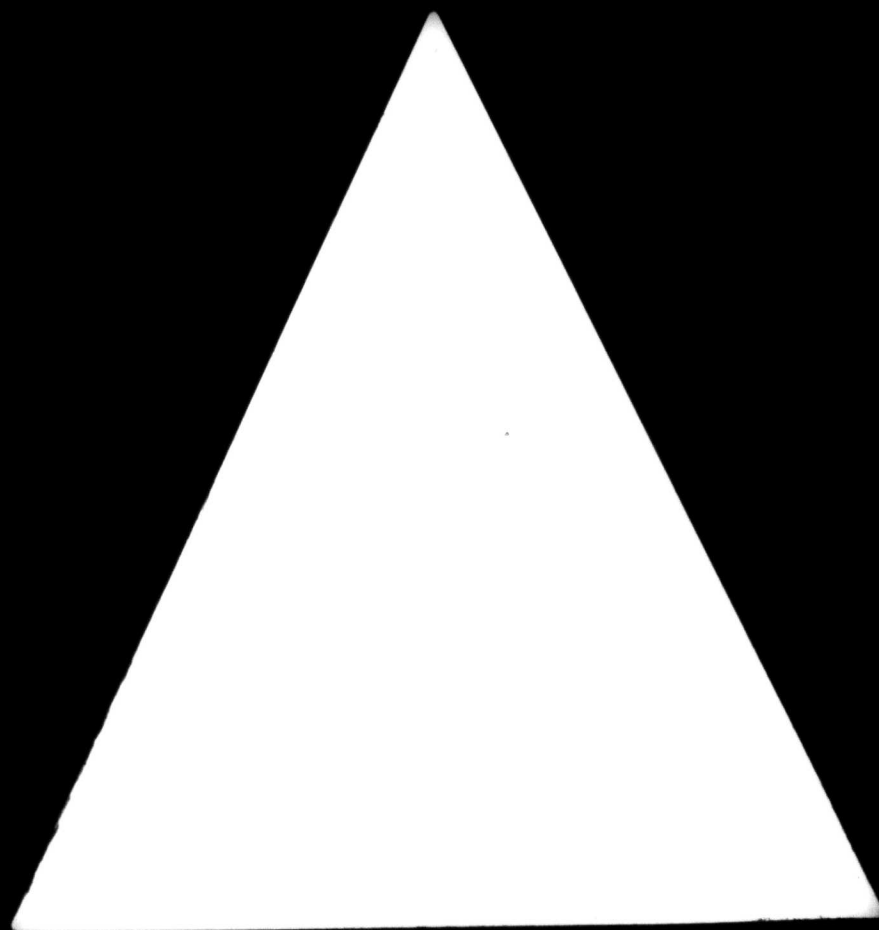
*12* day of *January* 1895.

*A. L. Vernon*

Ordinary.

Post-office

*Jane L. Vernon*



OK  
Vickers, S.W.  
No. 1976  
Cherokee Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.  
(To add co 1897)

Name S.W. Vickers

County Cherokee

Ground

29 Jan 1896  
RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

att

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Ex Sept 9 July 1896  
Not Provision  
Rich Johnson  
Sec

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County,

I, W. Vickers  
of Cherokee Co.

do hereby authorize  
W. Vickers

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to D. L. Vickers.

Witness my hand and seal this 5th day of January 1896.

at London Ga by John

Executed in presence of

A. L. Vickers, London Ga

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, *Wm. W. Johnson*

of *Cherokee County* hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to *D. E. Johnson*

*Adair* at *London Ga* by *black*

Witness my hand and seal this *5th*

day of *April* 1895.

Executed in presence of

*A. E. Johnson, Adair*

*Ex. Dept. 4 July 1895*  
*Rich Johnson*  
*Rich Johnson*

*OK*  
*Vickers, S. W.*  
*No. 1976*  
*Cherokee Co.*

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

*(To add ca 1897)*

Name *S. W. Vickers*

County *Cherokee*

Ground

*29 July 1896*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

*att*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *S. W. Vickers* hereby authorize  
*W. H. Wright* of *Abbot's Laboratory*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to *D. B. Brown*

*residing* at *London Ga* by *check*

Witness my hand and seal this *5th* day of *April* 1895.

Executed in presence of

*A. B. Brown, residing*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

*S. W. Vickers* of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
*S. W. Vickers Georgia Cherokee Cherokee Mills P.O.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?  
*Cherokee Ga in this State 32 years*
3. When and where were you born?  
*July the 6th 1837 White Co. Ga*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia?  
*Army*
5. When and where did you enlist?  
*Walton Ga by 4th May 1862*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist?  
*Company G 42nd Ga*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment?  
*until Surrender*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?

11. What is your present occupation?  
*Farming*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
*\$20*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
*Farming*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income?  
*\$80 Contribute by labor \$80*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?  
*My Health is very bad*

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?  
*Infirmity and Poverty*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
*I have been unable to work but very little for four years on account of Rheumatism and heart trouble and Hemorrhoids*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess?  
*none*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?  
*None*

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?  
*Cherokee Household Good \$15*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?  
*By Charity of neighbors and some law and what little labor I could do myself*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
*Cost \$80 By labor \$20*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*Farming 16 to 20 Dollars*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support?  
*Married wife living One Daughter 23 years old daily labor*

*Ex. Order of July 1891 - Vickers, S. W. 1st Provisional Rich & Co. Ga*

*6th Vickers, S. W. No. 1976 Cherokee Ga*

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.  
(To add ca 1897)

Name *S. W. Vickers*

County *Cherokee*

Ground

*29 Jan 1896*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

*att*

Geo. W. Robinson, State Printer, Albany



Sworn to and subscribed before me this the  
2 day of April 1895. } S. H. Pickens  
D. L. Berry Ordinary  
of Cherokee County.

### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Milton County.

H. B. Mikel of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of S. W. Vickers for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
H. B. Mikel Milton County
2. Are you acquainted with S. W. Vickers, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?  
About 35 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? He says he lives in Cherokee Co. he has been in the State ever since he was born.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?  
He did, was in the Co with him.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?  
Milton Co. 2nd Regt. 18th
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?  
Yes
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?  
He enlisted until the surrender of April 1865
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
None
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?  
None
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
Farming, and poor in his physical condition
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?  
None
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?  
None
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?  
None
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?  
None
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
the 2 day of April 1895. } H. B. Mikel  
Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally came before me S. M. Harpe M. D. and  
J. H. Freeman both known to me as reputable physicians  
of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully  
S. W. Vickers applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after  
such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We have examined Mr. S. W. Vickers and find him to be suffering from Sciatic Rheumatism affecting the left hip and leg he also has Hemorrhoids and Hernia of the left side and has a heart trouble with which he cannot work

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
the 2 day of April 1895. } S. M. Harpe M. D.  
J. H. Freeman M. D.  
D. L. Berry Ordinary

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, D. L. Berry Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant S. W. Vickers resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: S. M. Harpe & J. H. Freeman are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, \$12.50 and in 1894, \$12.50 dollars of property, and in 1894, \$12.50 dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2 day of April 1895.  
D. L. Berry Ordinary  
of Cherokee County.

### NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

State of Georgia Cherokee County

To Hon. Richard Johnson  
Atlanta Ga.

We the undersigned citizens of said County do certify that S. W. Vickers applicant for Pension, under act of 1892 is unable to earn a support by his own labor.

Names  
 Eli Loringood  
 Geo J Reinbolt  
 Kiki ones  
 C M. Loringood.  
 J M. Sharp, M. S.  
 E. J. Foulle  
 W. H. Hughes 185  
 H. D. Smith  
 Cyrus Field  
 J. J. Garnett  
 J J Parnell

*James*

State of Georgia & W. H. Hammond & W. J. Hammond  
Cherokee County } of said State & County  
having been presented as a witness in support  
of the application of S. W. Vickers for license  
under the act approved December 15<sup>th</sup> 1894  
and after being duly sworn true answers  
to make to the following questions. To-wit  
and answers as follows

To question 8 on Blank they answer as follows  
applicant has no passport we have known  
applicant for several years & know he has no  
passport to question 9 on Blank had no  
passport in 1830 & 1834 only Household & Stationer  
permit & has about the same now  
question 10 has been a farmer not able to do  
but a very small amount of work now  
sore not & explain his physical condition  
we know he is old & feeble

Question 11 we do not think applicant is  
able to labor at any work or calling for his  
support to question 12 applicant did what  
he could was aided by his children & the people  
of the neighborhood in which he lived  
to question 13 we suppose he earned about one  
third of his support for these years  
I want to be free and free

28/03/5

Alfred C. Burr, residing  
Georgia Chas. Co. Burr

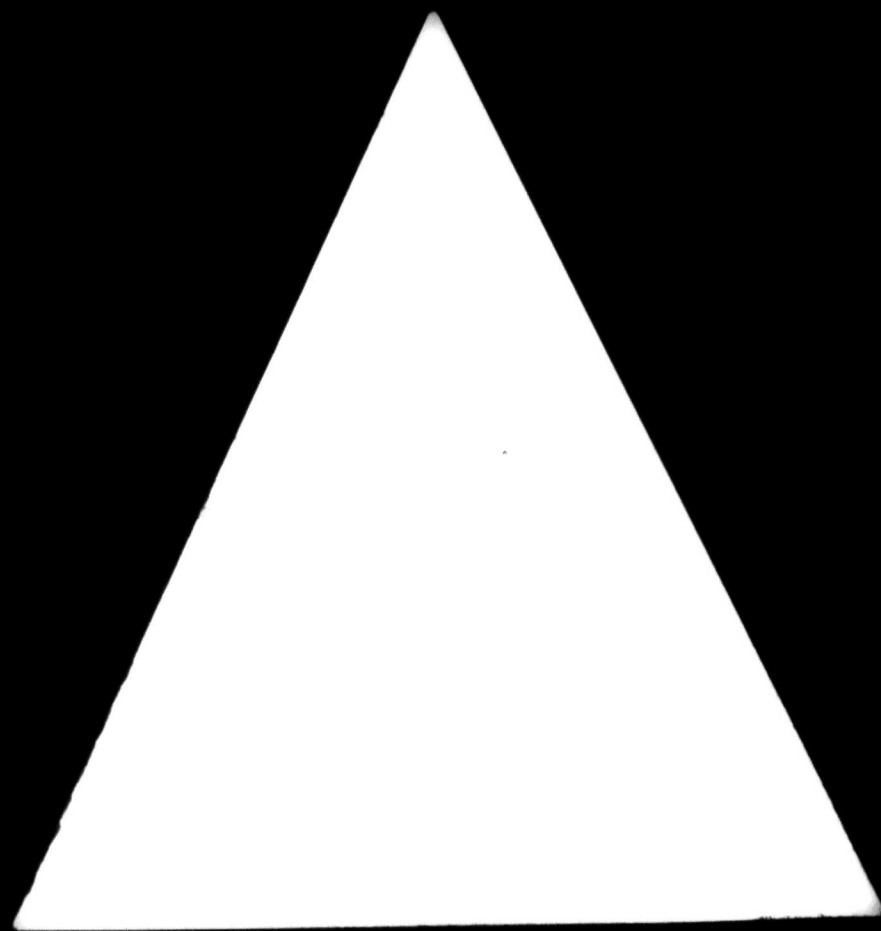
I do command in the said Court  
that H. & Harmon & H. & Harmon are Estopped of this  
Court of their warty character whose statements are  
entitled to full credit D. C. Commanding

W. F. German

W S Harmon

George W. Harmon, County } W S Harmon  
 Georgia Board of County }  
 I do hereby certify in the said County Court  
 that W S Harmon & W A Harmon are Estufors of the  
 County of the said County, whose statements are  
 entitled to full credit. D. C. Harmon, Clerk

George W. Harmon, County Clerk, (Delaware)  
 Milton County, Georgia, do hereby certify that I am well  
 acquainted with W S Harmon and that his  
 statements in regard to the pension of W S Harmon  
 are correct in full and to the best of my belief.  
 Given under my hand and seal of  
 office, this 18th day of May, 1881.  
 George W. Harmon, County Clerk



**State of Georgia,**

*Shelburne* County.

I Mrs. Ward

herely authorize Wm. A. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

According to check

at fourteen be

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11  
day of May 1898.

1808.

**Executed in presence of**

De Beer

*Wm. X. Ward* [L.S.]  
March

Word, William  
Cherokee Co  
NOT OF 18 DASH, INC.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2020

# INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1898.

Name Mr. Ward

County Cherokee

# WARRANT ISSUED

1/24 1898.

**RICHARD JOHNSON,**  
*Commissioner of Pensions.*

**WARRANT HANDED TO**

H. A. N

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Charlottesville County.

I, Wm. Ward hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
A. C. Cunningham by check  
at Boston Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4<sup>th</sup>  
day of June 1898.

Wm. Ward [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in presence of

A. C. Cunningham

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charlottesville County.

I, Wm. Ward hereby authorize  
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
A. C. Cunningham at Boston Ga.  
by check

Witness my hand and seal this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1899.

Executed in presence of  
A. C. Cunningham } Wm. Ward (L. S.)  
mark

Wm. Ward  
Charlottesville Ga.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2020

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1898.**

Name Wm. Ward  
County Charlottesville

WARRANT ISSUED

1/24 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. W.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Wm. Ward  
Charlottesville

CODE SEC. 133-4.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1418

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1899.**

Name Wm. Ward  
County Charlottesville

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. W.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County. }

Personally appears Wm. Ward of Cherokee  
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen  
 and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
 since the day of 1846; that he is 58 years old and  
 by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confed-  
 erate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States,  
 and served for the term of three years in Company 6, of 21th Regiment of  
Geo. Vol; that his physical condition is as  
 follows: Suffer from Wounds Received in  
Service not able to work past Spring  
1898

that his property consists of the following items Small amount of  
Household goods one cow & one pony

of the value of Twenty Dollars, that by reason of his physical  
 condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
 that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,  
 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
 is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee  
 county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4th day of July 1898. } Wm. Ward  
A. C. Burr Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County. }

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County,  
 do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. Ward the  
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
 and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th  
 day of July 1898.



A. C. Burr  
 Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County. }

Personally appears Wm. Ward of Cherokee  
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen  
 and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
 since the day of 1846; that he is 58 years old and  
 by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confed-  
 erate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States,  
 and served for the term of three years in Company 6, of 21th Regiment of  
Geo. Vol; that his physical condition is as  
 follows: have pains in my legs and suffer from  
wounds Received in Service

that his property consists of the following items no property  
only a very small amount of household  
furniture

of the value of 10 or 15 Dollars, that by reason of his physical  
 condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
 that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,  
 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
 is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee  
 county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 5th day of August 1899. } Wm. Ward  
A. C. Burr Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County. }

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County,  
 do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. Ward the  
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
 and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th  
 day of August 1899.



A. C. Burr  
 Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, William Ward hereby authorize

W. H. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

H. C. Berry, Jr. at San Antonio, Tex.

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1900.

Wm. Ward [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. C. Berry, Jr.

Ward, William,  
Orphan Co

BOOK REG. 1284.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1905  
Lo. Bartow 1901

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name Wm. Ward

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

January 24 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Chas. B. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

No date



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

Personally appears Mr. Ward of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1888; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of nearly 5 years in Company 6, of 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows: in Rheumatism and very feeble

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ day of June 1900. }

W. B. Brown Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County. }

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Mr. Ward the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5<sup>th</sup>

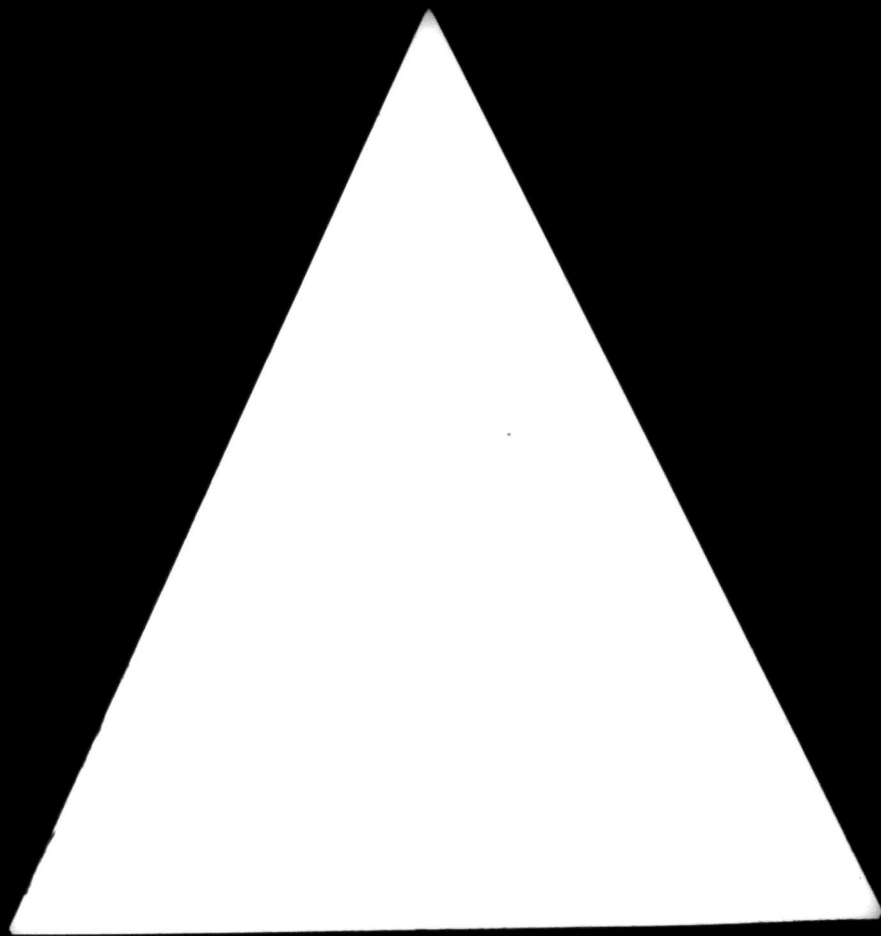
day of June 1900.



A. C. Brown Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.



*W. A. Watkins*  
*for 1912*  
*Cherokee*

No. *11*

# **Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1910

County *Cherokee*

Name *Mrs E. E. Watkins*

Widow of *T. B. Watkins*

*D - 6 Ga - Car.*

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.  
**ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE**

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

*11/14/11* *11/14-1911*

# Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Name

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY,

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

11/14/1911

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes A. B. Coggins who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. B. Coggins, Cherokee Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. E. C. Matthews applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) I have known her ever since the beginning of the war.
4. When and to whom was she married? by the war. How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know T. B. Matthews her husband? Since 1862.
6. When and where did T. B. Matthews the husband of Applicant die? July 14, 1861 in Cherokee Co.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
9. Were they divorced?

10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did T. B. Matthews enlist? May 2, 1862. He enlisted at Collins but died in Savannah Ga. Co. D. 6th Va. Heavy.
11. Were you a member of the same Company? I was.
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From May 2, 1862, until the last part of 1862 about 18 or 20 months.
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? A part of the Regiment surrendered at Kingston Ga. and a part at some place in Va. I was with the part that surrendered at Kingston Ga.
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes. If not, where were you? I was with the part that surrendered at Kingston Ga. and how came you there?

15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No. If not where was he? lost his horse at Loudon Tenn. when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) I don't know any thing more about him after that. By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? I don't know.
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of Oct. 1911 A. B. Coggins Ordinary.  
of Cherokee County.

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.  
Personally before me comes W. A. Grogan & J. J. Howell who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: has no property  
Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:  
Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:  
Acres of land... worth \$  
Horses and Mules has no property  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other Property \$  
Income and Earnings \$  
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 17 day of Oct 1911 W. A. Grogan Ordinary of Cherokee County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.  
I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. E. E. Mathews the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know A. B. Goggins the witness who swears to the service of husband, and W. A. Grogan & J. J. Howell who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns no property Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ for 1910 \$.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of Oct 1911 W. J. Webb Ordinary, Cherokee County.

(SEAL.)  
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

# Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910. Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.  
Personally before me comes Mrs. E. E. Mathews of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. E. E. Mathews Cherokee Co.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1831
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec. 24, 1852, Mr. Dawson
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) May 1862, Dawson Co. Ga. 1st Co. 1st Cavalry
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Hazelton, Va. May 11, 1865, U.S.A.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was not
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Hazelton, Va. about the last part of 1863
8. For what cause did he leave his Command? For being lame and was detailed
9. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Indefinite
10. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Indefinite
11. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? He had measles
12. What effort did he make to return to his Command? He was unable to
13. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was unable to
14. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
15. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? He was never captured, he was able to do much work after the war
16. When and where did your husband die? July 4, 1865, Hazelton, Va.
17. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
18. If not, how long had you resided apart?
19. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) no property

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Have not sold or given away any property

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? none

Give list and cash value.

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? nothing

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12 day of Oct 1911 E. E. Mathews Ordinary, Cherokee County.

W. J. WEBB  
Ordinary  
CHEROKEE COUNTY

F. M. BLACKWELL  
Clerk  
COURT OF ORDINARY

CANTON, GA

State of Georgia,, Cherokee County.

Personally comes before me Mrs. M.A.Garmen of said State and County, and after being duly sworn says on oath, that she knew Mrs E.E.Watkins the applicant for pension, that she knew her Husband T B Watkins since before the war of 1861, that she lived in same settlement with them in Dawson Co., Ga., at the time of the war, that she remembers that in the fall of 1863 that said T B Watkins came home from the army with the measles and Yellow Jaundice, and that the measles settled in his legs and hips, that he was not able to walk without a stick or crutches for some time after the close of the war, that she saw him frequently all along during the time he was at home and knows that he was not able for service in the army.

That she took measles from him and therefore, remembers all the circumstances perfectly.

Said Watkins would have returned to his Command had he been able.

*Mrs M A Garmen*

Sworn to and subscribed before me-  
this Oct. 30th 1911.

*W. J. Webb*

State of Georgia,, Cherokee County.

Personally comes before me Mrs. Tobitha Grogan of said State and county, and after being duly sworn says on oath, that she known Mrs. E.E.Watkins the applicant for Pension, and that she knew her husband T.B. Watkins, that she knew both of them since before the war, that she lived in same settlement in Dawson County Ga., at the time of the war from 1861 to 1865 and for some time afterwards, that she remembers that in the fall of 1863 that said T B Watkins came home with the measles and Yellow Jaundice, and that the measles settled in his legs and hips, that he was never able to walk with out a stick untill some time after the close of the war. That she saw him frequently all along during the time he was at home from fall of 1863 untill after the close of the war, and that he was never able to return to his command on account of his afflictions as above stated.

Said Watkins was an honorable citizen and would have returned to his command had he been able.

*Tobitha Grogan*

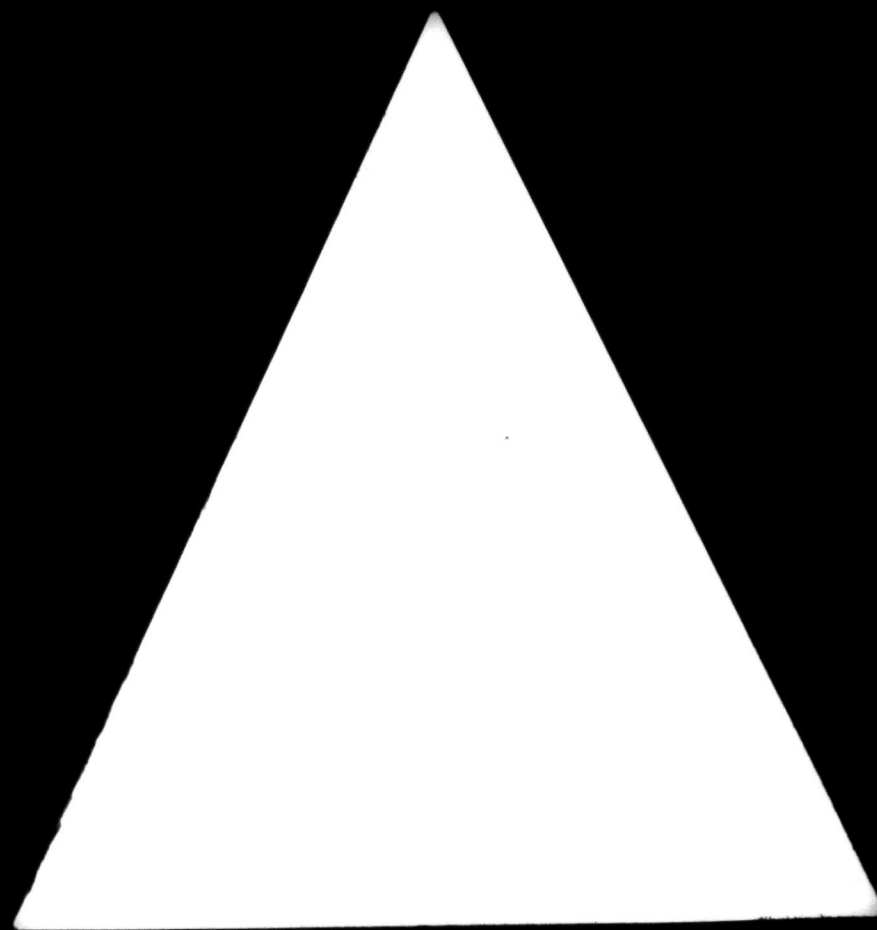
Sworn to and subscribe before me-  
this Oct. 17th 1911.

*W. J. Webb* Ordinary.

Georgia--Cherokee County.

I, W.J.Webb, Ordinary in and for said county do hereby certify that Mrs. Tobitha Grogan is a citizen of this county, and was sworn by me before answering any of the foregoing questions, and that her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

*W. J. Webb* Ordinary.



*Watkins Elizabeth*  
*Cherokee*  
*O.R. Jan 1911-*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Widow's Pension**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Cherokee*  
Name *Elizabeth Watkins*  
Widow of *William Watkins*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Char. F. Byrd, State Printer.  
*75610*



STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Elizabeth Watkins of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Elizabeth Watkins, Residence Cherokee, Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? all my life, born Sept. 1882
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Sept. 1893 in Cherokee Co. to E. Watkins
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Enlisted 1863 at Dalton, Ga. Comp. D, 1st Ga. Reg. State Troops.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? I don't know.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He had been discharged for disability.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? at home.
8. Where was his Command when he left? discharged at Lawrenceville, Ga.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? discharged
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officer in command
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Indefinitely
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good and healthy
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Never able to return
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? not able
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No!
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? April 22, 1907 and he died at Lawrenceville, Ga. together
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) about one hundred dollars in money
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? One dollar in money  
Give list and cash value?
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? never made any application  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9 day of Sept 1908.  
E. Watkins Ordinary.  
of Cherokee County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.  
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension  
UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cherokee

Name Elizabeth Watkins

Widow of William Watkins

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Done P. Byrd, State Printer.

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I *W. J. Webb* Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Elizabeth Watkins* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know *James Daniel & G. Brown* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *James Daniel & G. Brown* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *Elizabeth Watkins* made for Tax is for 1908 *Return* for 1910 \$.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *7* day of *Oct*.

191 *0*  
SEAL. *W. J. Webb* Ordinary.  
*Cherokee* County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

2. How long and since when have you known *Elizabeth Watkins* applicant?  
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?  
5. How long and since when did you know *her* husband?  
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *enlist*?  
7. Were you a member of the same Company?  
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?  
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?  
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where were you *and how came you there?*  
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? *when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.)* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *and how long was he granted leave?* How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)  
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?  
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *day of* *191* Ordinary. *of* *Cherokee* County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

Personally before me comes *James Daniel & G. Brown* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Elizabeth Watkins* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$ *1.00*  
Total \$

#### Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property *old room* \$  
Money, Notes and accounts \$

#### Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land... worth \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other property *Notes* \$ *1.00*  
Income and earnings \$  
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the *14* day of *Sept* 19 *0*.

*W. J. Webb* Ordinary. *James Daniel & G. Brown*  
*Cherokee* County.

State of Georgia Lumpkin County.

Personally came before the undersigned  
a Notary Public and ex-officio justice of the peace  
for Lumpkin County Georgia.

Mary Wehant who being duly sworn, on oath says:

That she (Mary Wehant) was present and saw  
Elizabeth Cochran married to Philamon Watkins.  
and she said Elizabeth Cochran was Philamon  
Watkins' lawful wife and lived together as man and  
wife untill the death of said Philamon Watkins.

Married Sept. 18 52,

Mary Wehant.  
J. M. Wehant

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1908

J. M. Wehant, N.P. & ex-officio J.C.

W. J. WEBB  
Ordinary  
CHEROKEE COUNTY

F. M. BLACKWELL  
Clerk  
COURT OF ORDINARY

CANTON, GA.

Sept. 9th 1910.

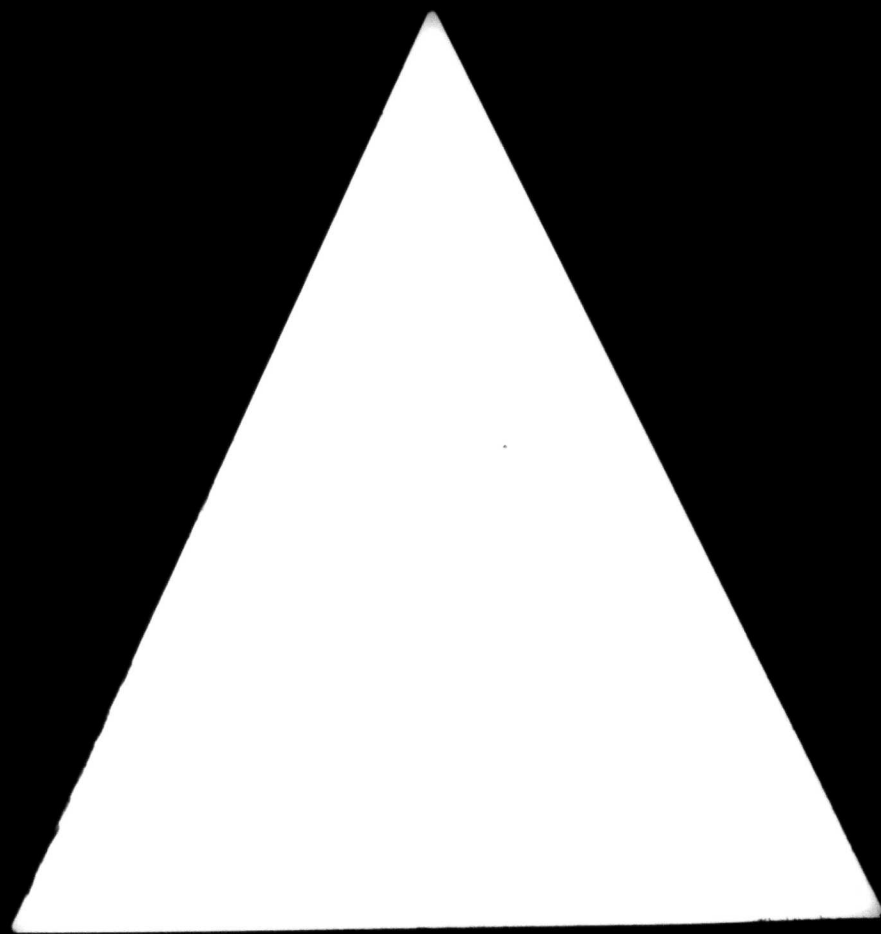
Hon J W Lindsey,

I have attached the affidavit of the witness to the application of Mrs Elizebeth Watkins who was a witness for her Husband, the witness is now dead, and he was the only witness we could find. I hope you can consider this affidavit in support of the widow's application. She will not be able to get any other witness.

She could not get any record of her marriage, but attaches affidavit of witness who was at the marriage.

Yours truly,

*W. J. Webb, Ordinary*



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# INDIGENT PENSION, 1900.

Name Philomus Watkins

County Forsyth

Co. D-14th State Dr.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/13/1901

Office Com. of Pensions,  
9-24-1901.  
Applicant is the owner of  
a salable interest in realty.  
Not entitled.

J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions.

CERTIFICATE

Received in presence of  
W. J. Jones Watkins

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Forsyth County, }  
I, Philomus Watkins hereby certify  
that John A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.  
is entitled to receive the pension allowed, and request that he receive same to the  
amount of Twenty Five Dollars per month.  
Witness my hand and seal, this 24 day of April 1901.  
Philomus Watkins (S)

# Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Horroth County.

I, Phyllomen Watkins hereby authorize

Hon Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to The

Ordinary at Lawrenceburg Ga Bank & Chees;

Witness my hand and seal, this 9th day of April 1900.

Phyllomen Watkins (P. S.)

Executed in presence of

W. V Jones Ordinary

Office Com. of P nsions,  
6--24--1901.  
Applicant is the owner of  
a salable interest in realty.  
Not entitled.  
J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions.

INDIGENT PENSION,  
1900.

Name Phyllomen Watkins

County Horroth  
C. B. - 1st District

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Watkins, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/13/1901

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Horroth County.

Phyllomen Watkins of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1984, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Phyllomen Watkins State of Georgia County Horroth P. O. Leaba
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 63 years
3. When and where were you born? Oct 13th 1827, in the State of South Carolina
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? About the year 1863 in Comp. E 1st Regiment of State Troops
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? About 78 months
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About 12 months
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Were you with your command at the time? In the fall of 1864 at Savannah. One discharge on account of my legs being sore I was with my command
8. What is your present occupation? Farming
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Not anything
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" Upon Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? my legs become sore while in service at Savannah Ga and became so bad that I was unable for some time and they are so bad at this time I am unable to do any work that requires walking
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? the little piece of land the value of \$500.00 Four hundred dollars
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? About the same that I have now
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Horroth
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By the help of my married sons
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About six dollars None
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? trying to farm About ten dollars
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have, my wife. The rest of my little tract of land
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

9th day of January 1900.

W. V Jones Ordinary,

of Horroth County.

Phyllomen Watkins Applicant.  
mar

Every Question MUST be Answered.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Forrest COUNTY.

J. F. Hamilton, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Philonen Watkins for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James F. Hamilton resides in the State of Georgia of Forrest County
2. Are you acquainted with Philonen Watkins, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? yes for about 30 yrs
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? he resides in Forrest Co. Ga. to my knowledge about 30 yrs
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? in the spring of 62 at Dahlouga Ga Co. 51 Reg of Ga Troop
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Were you present with command when discharged? About 7 yrs - he was a soldier he was discharged by both of his legs being so much disabled for duty. In the fall of 1864
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) one small tract of land Forest - Mr Watkins frequently
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? a small tract of land
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? none to my knowledge
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer unable to work
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? he is by reason of his legs being sore and age
12. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? by the help of his sons
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? about 1/6
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? he has sores on both legs of long standing about 36 yrs which renders him wholly unable to work
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9 day of January 1906.  
J. F. Hamilton Witness.  
H. J. Jones Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Forrest COUNTY.

Personally came before me Ansel Strickland and W. L. Bennett, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Philonen Watkins, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Eczema in his legs chronic

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of April 1906.  
W. L. Bennett M.D.  
H. J. Jones Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Forrest COUNTY.

I, H. J. Jones, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Philonen Watkins resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 11 day of April 1898, and that the witnesses, viz: J. F. Hamilton

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Forrest County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 State hundred 95 Dollars of property, and in 1899 530 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

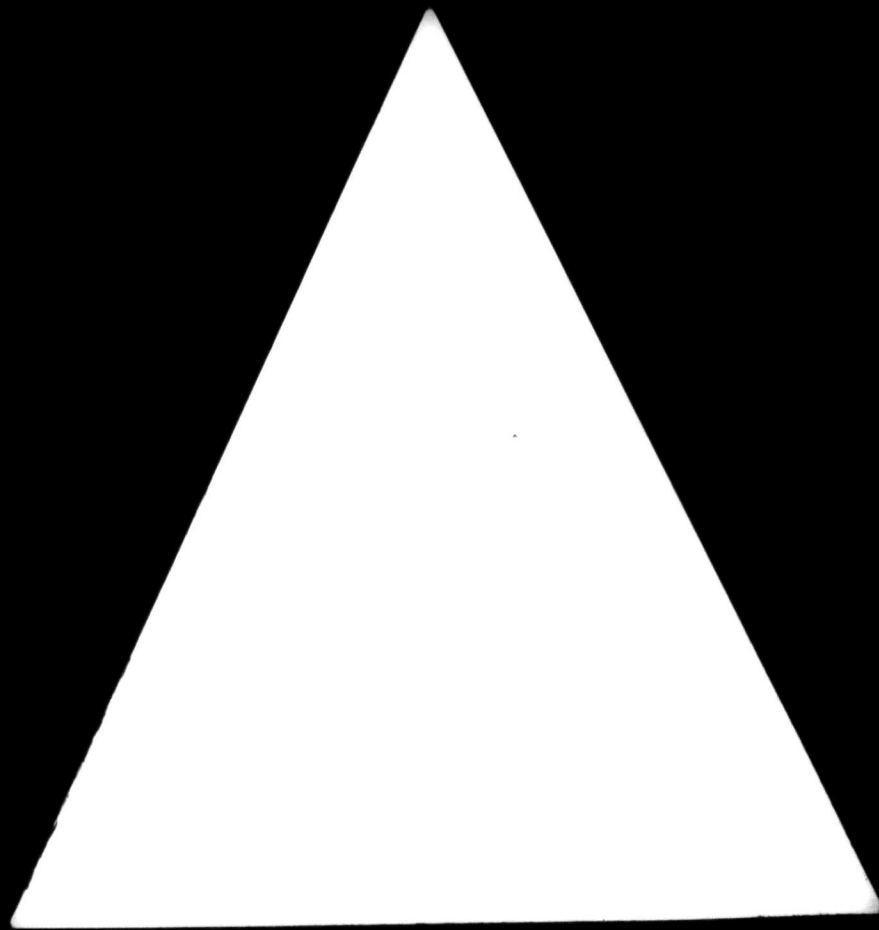
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12 day of April 1906.

H. J. Jones Ordinary,  
of Forrest County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.





Pension office 10/25th. 1910.

Must furnish evidence of marriage prior to Jan. 1st. 1880 and that they resided together as husband and wife prior to Jan. 1870 and was then recognized as husband and wife and living together as such.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pensions.

*Nation, Evelyn*  
*Cherokee Co*  
*Pat of any funds*  
*On Ch. Jan 1911*

### Widow's Application.

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Cherokee*  
Name *Mrs. Evelyn Nation*  
Widow of *R. A. Nation*

Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*8/3/10*  
*3/12/11*

Must furnish evidence of marriage prior to Jan 1st. 1880 and that they resided together as husband and wife prior to Jan. 1870 and was then recognized as husband and wife and living together as such.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pensions.

### Widow's Application.

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County

Name

Widow of

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

### WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Carline Nation of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of R. A. Watson to whom in the County of Cherokee State of S. C. she was married on the 15 day of May 1883 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in April 1910 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cherokee County, in Cherokee said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.00 in Cherokee County for 10/0 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 2nd Regiment Georgia (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of R. A. Watson he was in the use and possession of the following property None.

of the cash value of \$ None.

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) None.

	Acres land	Horses and Mules	Hogs, Cows, etc.	Total Cash value of all property
<u>None</u>				
<u>None</u>				
<u>None</u>				
<u>None</u>				

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Cherokee and she has so continuously resided since Nov. 1883 day of Nov.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Aug. 1910 Carline Nation Ordinary. H. J. Watson of Cherokee County.

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me come D. M. Blackwell and S. T. Warley known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Carline Nation who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of R. A. Watson who died in Cherokee County in said State of Georgia on April 1910 day of April 1910 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of R. A. Watson on the 15 day of May 1883 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1880 to our own personal knowledge. R. A. Watson was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State. Geo from Cherokee County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Sept. 1910 S. T. Warley Ordinary. D. M. Blackwell of Cherokee County.

# AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

Personally before me comes *S. M. Blackwell* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Eveline Watson* of said County and knew her said husband *R. A. Watson* at his death on the day of *April* 1910 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *No property at all*

of the value of \$ *—* That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: *—*

of the value of \$ *—*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*13* day of *Sept* 1910

*H. J. Webb*

Ordinary.

of

*Cherokee*

County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *H. J. Webb* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. *Eveline Watson* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *1st* day of *April* 1910.

That I also know *S. M. Blackwell* and *S. M. Blackwell* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Cherokee* County shows that *she* returned property to the amount of *Nothing* for 1908 \$ *—* for 1909 \$ *—* for 1910 \$ *—*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *13* day of *Sept* 1910

(SEAL.)

*H. J. Webb*

Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES 1 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
- 2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- 3 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
- 4 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
- 5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

W. J. WEBB

Ordinary

CHEROKEE COUNTY

F. M. BLACKWELL

Clerk

COURT OF ORDINARY

CANTON, GA. March

State of Georgia )  
Cherokee County )

Personally before me come W. J. Webb, known to be responsible and

truthfull, residing in said county, who after being duly sworn says:

That of his own personal knowledge R. A. Watson and his wife Eveline

Watson, the applicant for pension, were living together as man and

wife in the year 1905 and that they live together continuously as

man and wife from that time to the date of the death of R. A. Watson,

in April 1910.

*H. J. Webb*

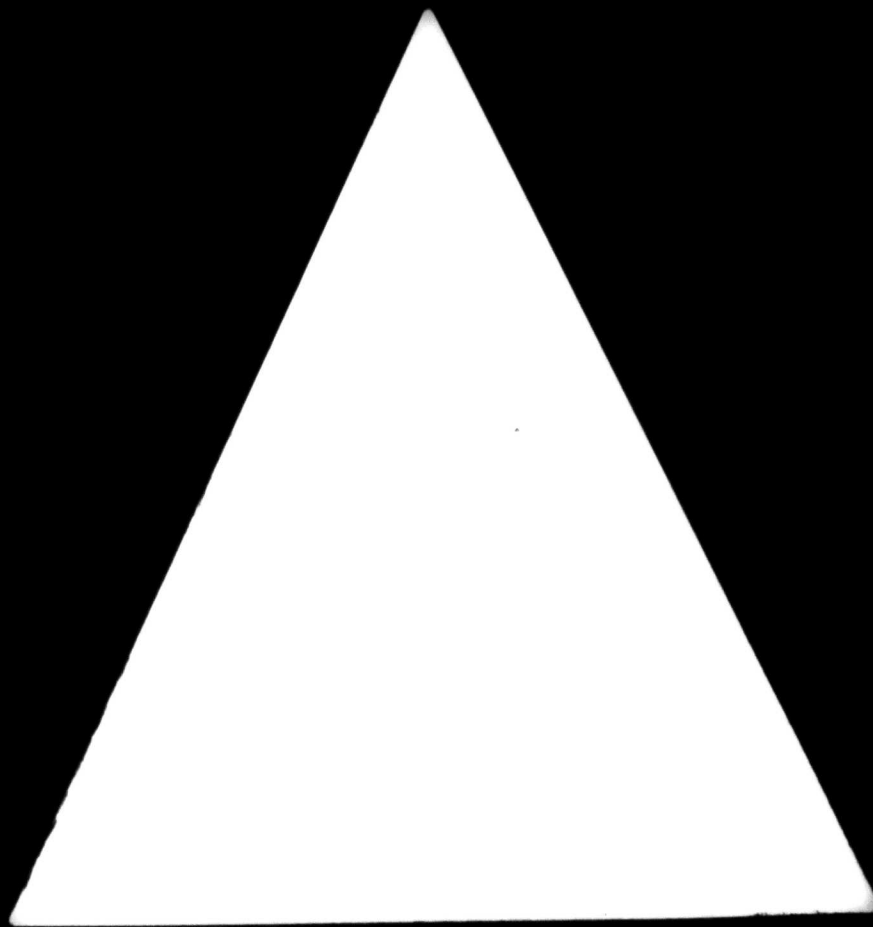
Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 13th day of Sept 1910.

*S. M. Blackwell, C. C. O.*

*These parties were married in S. C. where marriage license are not required, therefore can not furnish marriage certificate and no one living who was at the marriage. They certainly have lived together a long time as man and wife, no questions about her being his lawful wife.*

*Sept 13th 1910.*

*H. J. Webb, Ord.*



*James M. Smith*

*1871*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

do hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Pension Office - 2-13-1'02.

Not an aged man, infirmity not sufficiently proven. By ordinary effort with what he owns, can earn a support. Not so indigent as the law provides to allow a pension.

J.W.Lindsey,

Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 2/13/02

To say that he sold property to pay debts is easy said, in such cases state facts. When was the property sold, to whom, at what price, and to whom paid. Should applicant not get a pension would he have to go to the Almshouse of his county?

J.W.Lindsey,

Com. of Pensions

*Watson, Geo. W.*  
*Cherokee*

*Q.N. No. 1902*

INDIGENT PENSION

1902.

Name *George W. Watson*

County *Cherokee*

Co. *H 38 Co.* Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*9/9-1902*  
*9/3/03*

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Cherokee* COUNTY.  
Personally came before me *E. P. Hardin* and  
*W. L. Coleman* both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *George Watson*  
applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after  
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*Lesion in right hip joint together with  
fracture and dislocation in right leg  
and serious disability. He was shot through  
right thigh and that leg is very badly damaged  
he has been unable this year to do but very little manual  
labor*

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. *W. L. Coleman, M.D.*  
*E. P. Hardin, M.D.*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
*9th* day of *Sept* 1902.  
*A. Coleman* Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Foreyth* COUNTY.  
I, *H. V. Jones* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant *George Watson* resides in said County and has  
been a bona fide resident of this State since the *18th* day of *Oct* 1861  
and that the witnesses, viz: *G. H. Stovall and R. Watson*  
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath  
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same *subscribed*.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Foreyth* County show that applicant  
returned for taxation in his name in 1898 *\$100.00* Dollars of property.  
property, and in 1900 *\$100.00* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made in good faith*.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *26* day of *August* 1902.

of *Foreyth* County.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Foreyth* COUNTY.  
*G. H. Stovall & R. Watson* of said State and County, having been presented  
as a witness in support of the application of *George Watson* for pension  
under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and  
answers as follows:  
1. What is your name and where do you reside? *G. H. Stovall & R. Watson*  
*reside in Foreyth Co. Ga. P. O. Lehiatles*  
2. Are you acquainted with *George Watson* the applicant; if so, how  
long have you known him? *Stovall and Watson are all his*  
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?  
*In Cherokee Co. Ga. All his life*  
When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?  
*Oct 1861 in Foreyth Co. Ga. Comp No 38 Ga Regt*  
4. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*  
5. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Until the summer 1865*  
6. When and where was his command surrendered? *In 1865 at Appomattox*  
7. Were you present when it surrendered? *Watson and Stovall and* no  
8. Was applicant present? *Watson and Stovall and* present  
9. If he was not present, where was he? *Watson and* present  
When did he leave his command? *at Appomattox* what cause? *Commander*  
By what authority he left? *Watson and* I was present

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?)  
*one pair of Mules \$100.00 two cows \$40.00*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and  
what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *about the same as stated above*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
*none to my knowledge*
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *farmy not able to*  
*do but a reasonable amount of work*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *don't think he*  
*is a competent laborer, has Rheumatism in*  
*his back & knees*
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? *by what he & his family*  
*could do*
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
*about one 6 months 1898 he had lost all his money*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under  
Section 1254, Code? *Has Rheumatism & is not able to work*

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
*26* day of *August* 1902.  
*H. V. Jones* Ordinary.  
*G. H. Stovall* Witness.  
*R. Watson*  
*Mark*  
*J. B. Lewis*

I, H. V. Jones, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same subscribed.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me, J. P. Hardin and

J. W. Coleman both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully George

Wattson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Disane in right hip joint together with  
that bone and disane in right leg,  
and serious disability. He was shot through  
right thigh and that leg is very badly damaged  
he has been unable this year to do but very little manual  
labor.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. J. W. Coleman, M.D.  
O. A. Hardin, M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of Sept 1902.

A. Gibbons Ordinary

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Forreth COUNTY.

1. H. V. Jones Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify  
that the applicant resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 1890.

and that the witnesses, viz. G. W. Stovall and R.

Wattson

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath  
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County show that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1899 Dollars of

property, and in 1900 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 26 day of August 1902.

of Forreth County.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

G. W. Wattson of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn  
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)

G. W. Wattson, Cherokee Co.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? since 6. 12. 1894

3. When and where were you born? Dec. 5, 1844, Kentucky

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Oct. 1861, Comp  
Miss. Cavalry

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Feb. 1862, in  
Cherokee Co.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? March 1865, Appomattox River

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause  
and by whose authority? Was present.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? very small amount

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your  
support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

I have been very infirm right from the time I have been  
and been unable to earn my support for many years  
about one hundred and forty dollars of personal property

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?

about one hundred and forty dollars of personal property

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, and 1901,  
and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? nothing made

stated about the same as answer in question 13.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Cherokee County, returned about \$150 or less worth of property

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901? the last three years  
been supported by my family

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by  
your own labor or income? nothing contributed, very small amount

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?

none what I can do on farm

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a  
homestead? Have six children all poor

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? none

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? none

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

9th day of Sept 1902.

A. Gibbons Ordinary,

of Cherokee County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY. }

I, G. W. Watson hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904

G. W. Watson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. J. Webb

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY. }

I, Geo W Watson hereby authorize

W J Webb of Canton

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1906.

Geo W Watson [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W J Webb

G. W. Watson, Secy W. J. Webb

# 55

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5627

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name G W Watson

County Cherokee

Co. H Regiment 28

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 23 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Watson, Geo W  
Cherokee County

Form Section 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2967

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name G. W. Watson

County Cherokee

Co. H Regiment 28<sup>th</sup> Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo W

The Pensioner's Name and Postoffice Address. Geo. W. Harrison, Atlanta.

no date

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears G. W. Watson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1844; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 in Company N, of 38th Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism in hip and general disability

that his property consists of the following items: none

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1<sup>st</sup> Enrolled 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905.  
N. J. Webb Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, N. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Watson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905

N. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Geo W Watson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the All his day of life 18; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of Four in Company N, of 38th Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Jan 1906.  
Geo W Watson  
N. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, N. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Williams the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1906

N. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Geo. W. Watson, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 17 day of Jan 1907.

Geo. W. Watson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

F. M. Blackwell

Watson, George W.  
Cherokee Co.

Once Section 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 6037

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name Geo. W. Watson  
County Cherokee  
Co. H 38<sup>th</sup> Regiment 1st Div

WARRANT ISSUED  
EB 13 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Penitentiaries

WARRANT HANDED TO  
C

Geo. W. H. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Geo. W. Watson of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1844; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 in Company H, of 38th Regiment of Ga vol \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Household

of the value of Twenty five Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12 day of Jan. 1907.

W. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. W. Watson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 12 day of Jan 1907.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

AMs  
four  
seal  
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Ordinary. Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

QUANTITY	STYLE	ARTICLE	PRICE
6 yds		Eng cuffs @ .40	2 40
5 1/2	3500-1424 L.	@ 74	4 13
1 set	7066 y 15"	Tr - TS. 862	5 00
			11.53
		5%	55
			1 0694

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.

Personally came J.E.Knox, who, after being duly sworn on oath,  
deposes and says: That the above account is just and true  
and due and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 28th day of August, 1928.

Frank P. Burt

JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, CHEROKEE COUNTY, GEORGIA.

*Watson, George W.*

For.....Cherokee.....County

**1926,**

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**  
(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

*Frank P. Burt* Ordinary

For.....George.....

Date of Death August 25th, 1922.

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid

*Dec 17, 1928*

JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

28 25  
10 00  
10 44  
44 17  
50 81  
100.00

R.T. JONES, President

FORTY YEARS AND MORE AT GANTON

R.W. JONES, Gen. Manager

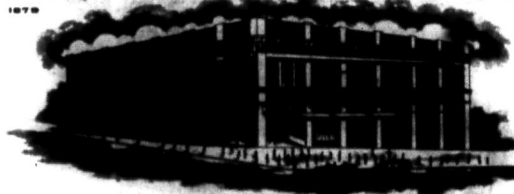
**JONES Mercantile Company**

LOCATED HERE AND PROFIT MORE THAN IN ANY OTHER PLACE

ESTABLISHED 1878

INCORPORATED 1907

DIRECTORS:  
R.T. JONES  
R.W. JONES  
J.E. JOHNSON  
E.H. RUSSELL  
L.L. JONES



REFERENCE:  
BRADSTREET'S AGENCY  
ANY BANK OR BUSINESS  
CONCERN WHO KNOW US

STORE BUILDING - FLOOR SPACE OVER 30,000 SQUARE FEET  
DEPARTMENT STORE - MERCHANDISE  
COTTON AND FERTILIZERS  
GANTON, GA.



Mr J H Watson, for G W Watson estate.

One Rebe	25.00	
Embalming 25.00 Service 20.00	45.00	\$70.00

Georgia-Cherokee County.

Personally Came C.H. Peacock, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and Says: That the above and foregoing account is just and true and due and unpaid.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 4th day of September 1928.

*J. H. A. B.*

*and*

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, --- Cherokee --- County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. E. Knox

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew George W. Watson, of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Cherokee County, in this State, on the 25th day of August, 1928, and that

George W. Watson pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$119.28, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Frank P. Burt Ordinary  
Cherokee County

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. E. Knox  
Received Payment in full  
January 15th 1929  
J. E. Knox or J. R. Gramling

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, --- Cherokee --- County.

I, Frank P. Burt, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. E. Knox, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew George W. Watson, while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Cherokee County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 20th day of August, 1928.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Frank P. Burt Ordinary  
Cherokee County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Canton, Georgia, September 3rd, 1928.

The Estate of George W. Watson, Deceased,

To George R. Gramling,

Debtor.

1928.		
Aug. 30.	To Making and Trimming One Casket.	6.0 0
	To Lumber used in Casket and at Grave.	4.0 0
	Total,	\$ 10.0 0

Georgia-Cherokee County.

Personally appeared George R. Gramling, who, after being duly sworn on Oath, says that the above account is just and true and due and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 3rd day of September, 1928.

Frank P. Burt ORDINARY.

J. R. Gramling  
Received Payment in full  
January 15th 1929  
J. R. Gramling

State of Georgia } I B. Davis and John C.   
Cherokee being } Rutledge herin sworn   
Presented as witnesses in support of the   
application of G. W. Watson for pension and   
after being sworn solemnly say that the   
properly referred to in the application of   
the said G. W. Watson was said as stated by   
him and the foregoing affidavit to the pay   
ment of his debts and each of them say   
that the said Watson is not physically   
able to earn his support by his own labor   
sworn to and subscribed } J. B. Davis   
before me Sept. 2nd 1928 } J. C. Rutledge   
J. B. Davis Ordry   
Cherokee being

6th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.  
 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.  
 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

*George R. Gramling*  
*Cherokee County*

I hereby certify that G. W. Watson's condition is as follows:  
 from having had a large carbuncle on his right hip near the joint it having effected the joint membrane and from the effects of an old wound in right thigh together with nervous debility render him unable to sustain a support by his own exertions. Sept 2 1903

*D. A. Hardin M.D.*  
 is the ordinary

Canton, Georgia, September 3rd, 1928.

The Estate of George W. Watson, Dec. ased,

	Debtor.
1928. To George R. Gramling,	
Aug. 30. To Making and Trimming One Casket.	6.00
To Lumber used in Casket and at Grave.	4.00
Total,	\$ 10.00

Georgia-Cherokee County.

Personally appeared George R. Gramling, who, after being duly sworn on Oath, says that the above account is just and true and due and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 3rd day of September, 1928.

*Frank P. Dwyer* ORDINARY.

*G. R. Gramling*  
 Received Payment in full  
 January 5th 1929  
*G. R. Gramling*





State of Georgia Cherokee County

In Censure comes before the undersigned  
reading in and for said County his witness  
of said County, after being duly sworn  
deposes and says in reference to his  
Property referred to in his claim for Pension  
that he sold one Mule to J. P. Lewis for \$45.00  
and paid the same to J. P. Livingston on a  
debt due him. Sold one Mule to Barker  
McCallum for \$20.00 and paid the same to  
his brother for the Purchase Money of said  
Mule. Sold my son the cattle and the  
Balance of my Property to settle the Balance  
of my debts. I have one Miss daughter  
under 16 years of age and she and I son  
that is 28 years of age, who has but a small  
amount of Personal Property have  
supported me for the last three years  
and if the a fore children should not  
support me I would have to fall on the  
country as I am not able to work.  
Subscribed and Subscribed } J. W. N. 200  
Before me August 11<sup>th</sup> 1844  
A. B. Brown Esq  
Clerk of County

A REAL DRUG  
STORE  
PHONE 51  
NIGHT PHONE 100

TAKE THIS TO  
**JOHNSTON DRUG CO.**  
PRESCRIPTIONS CAREFULLY FILLED  
OUR PRICES ARE ALWAYS RIGHT

AT YOUR SERVICE  
ALL THE TIME  
CANTON, GA.

**R**

FOR

ADDRESS

*Geo H Watson east*  
*Living End section 28<sup>34</sup>*

**DR. J. M. BATES**  
PHONE 10

REG. NO. DATE *8-28-28* *J.M. Bates* M.D.

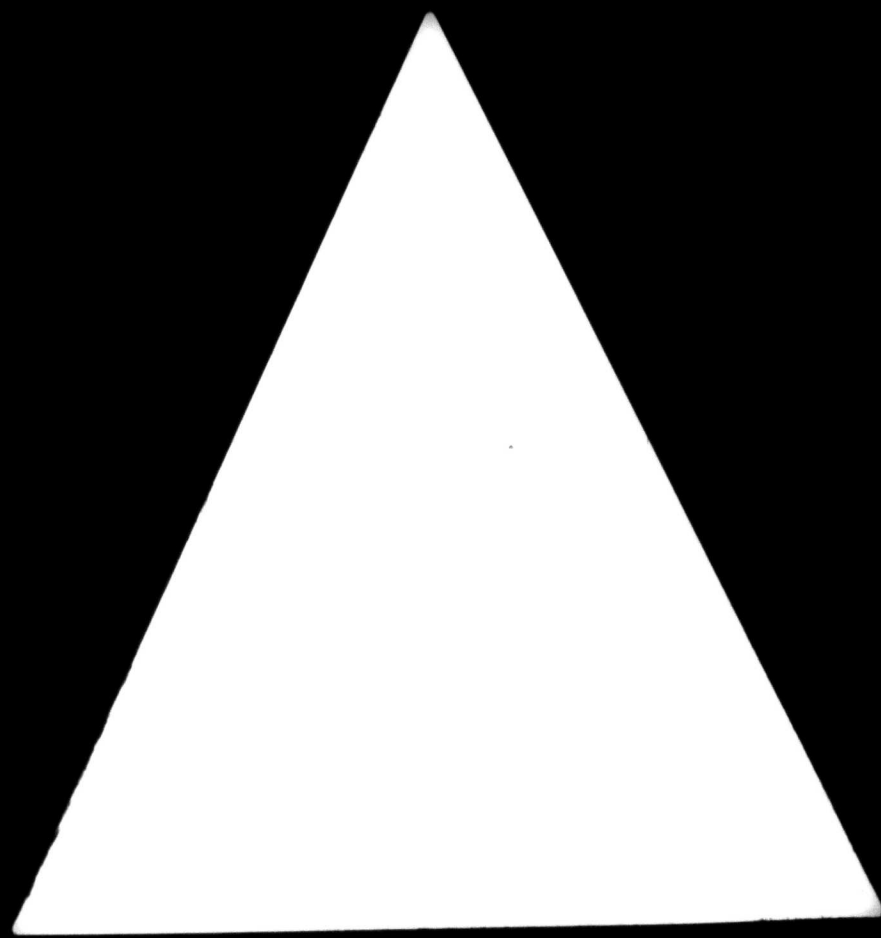
Georgia, Cherokee County.

Personally Came Dr. J.M. Bates,  
who, after being duly sworn on  
Oath, deposes and says: That  
the within and foregoing account  
is just and true and due and  
unpaid.  
Sworn to and subscribed before  
me, this 28th day of August 1928

*J.M. Bates*

*Frank P. Burt* Ordinary.

*Receiving payment of  
above acct  
This Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1929  
J.M. Bates*



*Watson, R. W.*  
*Cherokee*

*C.H.* No. \_\_\_\_\_

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

1901

Name *R. W. Watson*

County *Cherokee*  
*Co. H. 24th Cavalry*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/29-1901

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Cherokee* County.

*W. H. Knight*

*of Cherokee Co.*

*do hereby authorize*

*ending*

*at Cherokee Co.*

*Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901*

*W. H. Knight*

*Notary Public*

*for the State of Georgia*

*My Comm. expires*

*on the 15th day of May 1902*

*at Cherokee Co.*

*Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901*

*W. H. Knight*

*Notary Public*

*for the State of Georgia*

*My Comm. expires*

*on the 15th day of May 1902*

*at Cherokee Co.*

*Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901*

*W. H. Knight*

*Notary Public*

*for the State of Georgia*

*My Comm. expires*

*on the 15th day of May 1902*

*at Cherokee Co.*

*Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901*

*W. H. Knight*

*Notary Public*

*for the State of Georgia*

*My Comm. expires*

*on the 15th day of May 1902*

*at Cherokee Co.*

*Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901*

*W. H. Knight*

*Notary Public*

*for the State of Georgia*

*My Comm. expires*

*on the 15th day of May 1902*

*at Cherokee Co.*

*Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901*

*W. H. Knight*

*Notary Public*

*for the State of Georgia*

*My Comm. expires*

*on the 15th day of May 1902*

*at Cherokee Co.*

*Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901*

*W. H. Knight*

*Notary Public*

*for the State of Georgia*

*My Comm. expires*

*on the 15th day of May 1902*

*at Cherokee Co.*

*Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901*

*W. H. Knight*

*Notary Public*

*for the State of Georgia*

*My Comm. expires*

*on the 15th day of May 1902*

*at Cherokee Co.*

*Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901*

*W. H. Knight*

*Notary Public*

*for the State of Georgia*

*My Comm. expires*

*on the 15th day of May 1902*

*at Cherokee Co.*

*Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901*

*W. H. Knight*

*Notary Public*

*for the State of Georgia*

*My Comm. expires*

*on the 15th day of May 1902*

*at Cherokee Co.*

# Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, R. A. Watson hereby authorize

W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to W. A. Wright

Ordinary at Canton Ga by cheek

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of May 1900

R. A. Watson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Bennett Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

R. A. Watson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Cherokee Ga

R. A. Watson Cherokee Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1864

3. When and where were you born? Jan 1822 State L. C.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Aug 1862

Watson's 1st Co. 1st Regt. N. C. 5th Inf. N. C. Army

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until 11 Dec 1865

of army in 1865

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Kingsport Ga

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was fireman

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? farmer

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? nothing

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

age & poverty & infirmity & poverty have been from

years not able to earn my support my health is

himself broke down

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? have small

amount of house hold furniture

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? owned no property

in a Revoked years made no disposition had

none to dispose of

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Cherokee Ga

returned small amount of furniture

16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? by my son

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? can't tell cost did not contribute anything

18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?

no employment

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? have wife one daughter no homestead

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? none

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? none

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15 day of May 1900

R. A. Watson Applicant

W. A. Wright Ordinary,

of Cherokee County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

1901

Name R. A. Watson

County Cherokee

Approved W. A. Wright 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

8/29-1901

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

*Steven Terry Williams Bruce*, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *R. C. Watson* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Steven Terry Williams Bruce Fulton County*
  2. Are you acquainted with *R. C. Watson*, the applicant; if so, *yes* how long have you known him? *40 years*
  3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *in Cherokee since 1844*
  4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *comp 44 2nd Cav in Fall 1863. Was was Present*
  5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *was not*
  6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *until summer 1865*
  7. When and where was his command surrendered? *at Kinston in 1865*
  8. Were you present when it surrendered? *was not*
  9. Was applicant present? *he was*
  10. If he was not present, where was he? *London*
- When did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_ For what cause? \_\_\_\_\_  
By what authority he left? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all of this? \_\_\_\_\_

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *No property lived in mine about 40 yrs*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *No property*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *none*
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Condition very poor farming with children*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *By physical disability*
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? *By none*
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *small truck and some farm*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *Deaf and disability*

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none at all*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *19th* day of *Aug*, 190*4*,  
*John Wilkinson* Ordinary.  
*Stephen Terry* Witness.

*I certify that S. Terry & W. Bruce are citizens of Georgia, and their statements entitled to full credit.*  
*John Wilkinson* Ordinary.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me

*J. M. Bates* and *R. C. Watson*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *R. C. Watson*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*This applicant is old and broken down in health. His physical condition is such that he cannot do very much manual labor. Not enough to earn a support for himself.*

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18 day of May 1904

*J. C. Bates*

Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, *J. C. Bates*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *R. C. Watson* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18*44* and that the witnesses, viz: *J. M. Bates and J. M. Bates*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Cherokee* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 *70* Dollars and in 1899 *no return, 1898 no return* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *18* day of *May*, 190*4*.

*J. C. Bates* Ordinary,  
of *Cherokee* County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, R. A. Watson hereby authorize  
A. C. Harrison of Cherokee County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
me at Cherokee Co  
 by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 16 day of July 1902.  
R. A. Watson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Harrison

Watson, R. A.  
Cherokee Co

CODE SECTION 124

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3651

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1902.

Name R. A. Watson  
 County Cherokee  
 Co. H Regiment 2 Inf  
This is to be used only if the soldier is not

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Watson, R. A.  
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 124

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 6031

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1907.

Name R. A. Watson  
 County Cherokee  
 Co. H Regiment 4

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 13 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, R. A. Watson hereby authorize  
W. J. M. Blackwell of Cherokee  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of Jan 1907.

R. A. Watson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. J. M. Blackwell

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears R. A. Watson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1862 day of 1862; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of sixteen in Company 24, of 6th Regiment of State Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: General Aged heart failure & Excess

that his property consists of the following items None and nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of this claim approved 1901 county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6 day of May 1902.

R. A. Watson

A. C. Burrell Ordinary.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Burrell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Watson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of May 1902.

A. C. Burrell Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears R. A. Watson of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1858 day of 1858; that he is 81 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 in Company 24, of 2th Regiment of Ga vol Cav; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmary and

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of Jan 1907.

W. J. Webb Ordinary.

## State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Watson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 5 day of Jan 1907.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, R. A. Watson hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

W. C. Lawrence, Esq. at Barton Ga

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1903.

R. A. Watson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. C. Lawrence, Esq.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, R. A. Watson hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

W. C. Lawrence, Esq. at Barton Ga

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904.

R. A. Watson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. C. Lawrence, Esq.

Watson, R. A.  
Cherokee Co.  
CODE SECTION 1284  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.) 57

No. 4387

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name R. A. Watson

County Cherokee

Co. H Regiment 22<sup>nd</sup> Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/16 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. A. Watson

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Watson, R. A.  
Cherokee Co.  
CODE SECTION 1284  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5056

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name R. A. Watson

County Cherokee

Co. H Regiment 22<sup>nd</sup> Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/18 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. A.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears R. A. Watson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company N, of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Spine affection

that his property consists of the following items: Household Furniture

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of Jan, 1903. A. C. Corne Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Corne Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Watson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26 day of Jan, 1903.

A. C. Corne Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears R. A. Watson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1866; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of near 4 years in Company N, of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of 6<sup>th</sup> Cav.; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items: Household and Kitchen Furniture

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Jan, 1904. A. C. Corne Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Corne Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Watson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of Jan, 1904.

A. C. Corne Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, R. A. Watson hereby authorize  
W. J. Webb of Cherokee County  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16 day of Jan 1905.

Executed in the presence of

R. A. Watson [L. S.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, R. A. Watson hereby authorize  
W. J. Webb of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17 day of Jan 1905.

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb

R. A. Watson [L. S.]

Watson, R. A.  
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 545-0

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name R. A. Watson  
County Cherokee  
Co. H. Regiment 2  
4th

WARRANT ISSUED  
1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CHAS. W. HARRISON, CLERK, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no date*

Watson, R. A.  
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2974

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name R. A. Watson  
County Cherokee  
Co. H. Regiment 2  
4th

WARRANT ISSUED  
FEB 1 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Webb

CHAS. W. HARRISON, CLERK, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no date*

FOR ALL PENSIONS HEREFORWARD ALLOWED

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears R. A. Watson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1854; that he is 79 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 in Company H, of 2 th Regiment of Ga Cad.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity Poverty and Age

that his property consists of the following items: Household

of the value of Fifty Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Jan 1905. W. J. Nick Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Nick Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Watson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of January 1905.

Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears R. A. Watson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1848; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company H, of 2 th Regiment of Ga and Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Household

of the value of Forty Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Jan 1906. W. J. Nick Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Nick Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Watson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of Jan 1906.

Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Georgia, Cherokee County,

We, the undersigned citizens of Cherokee County, know and are familiar and personally know M.A. Watson, and know that he is now and has been for the past several years drawing a pension from the State of Georgia, as an invalid or an indigent pensioner, and we do not believe that he is entitled to same, as he has property and gives in property to the the amount of over \$50.00, and from what we know of him and of his property we do not believe that he is entitled to a pension.

Now, therefore we, petition and ask that the Honorable pension Commissioner investigate and ascertain whether or not the said L. A. Watson of Cherokee County, is entitled to draw a pension before he pays his for the next year. *Ph. - Dec 16, 1903*

Very respectfully submitted.

N. L. Coker M.D.

J. J. Morris

G. L. Willingham

Lesson 10

J. L. J. Hugh

1891

John, D. Anderson

J. W. Gault

1. Aug 11

Q. 21. 60

*J. m. mares*

10. 11. 1918

L. A. Angerson

J. Z. Anderson

W. F. Ruce

W. J. Gant

10

And King

J. R. Lutz

7. 31. 19

for years

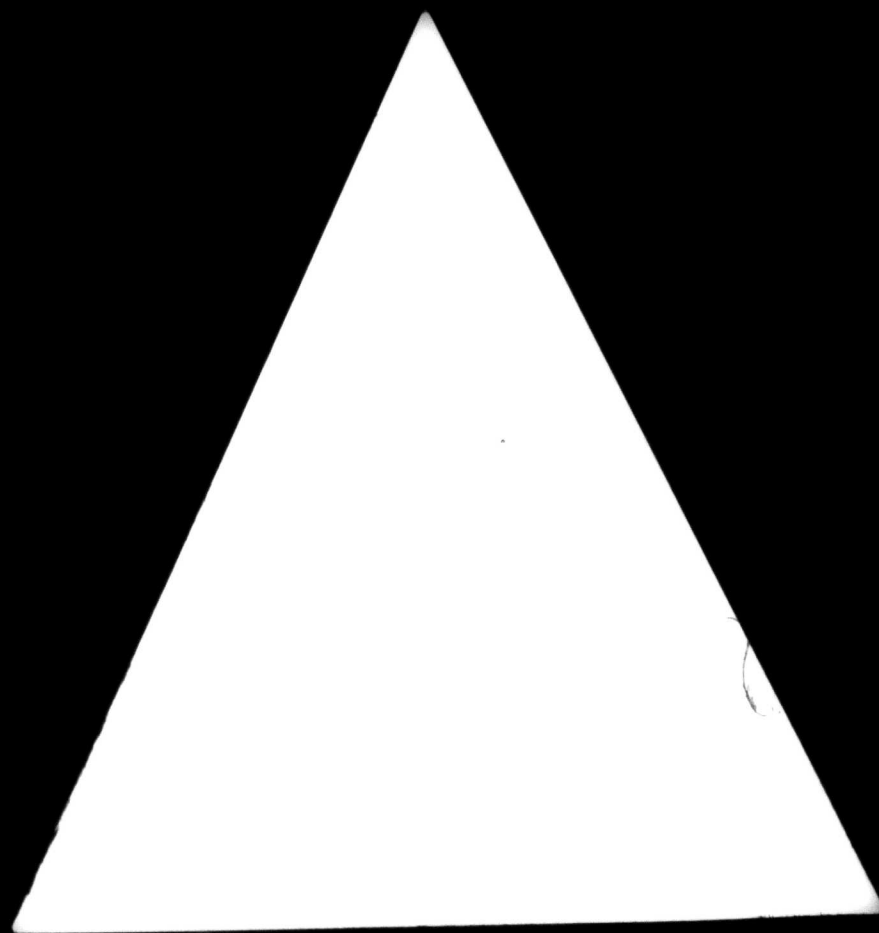
Mr. J. M. M. M. M. M.

Danger

R. C. Wheeler

R. E. Lee

W. H. Morrison





# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, John M. Sledge Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Frances Weatherly the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know Wm. F. Stiles

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1912  
(SEAL) John M. Sledge Ordinary.  
Frank County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be true to the best of your knowledge and belief."

2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cherokee

Name Frances Weatherly

Widow of Ally Weatherly

Company 1

Regiment 23

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

OK 19206  
Weatherly Frances  
No. 10 for Cherokee Co

26. May 4, 62  
S. S. S. May 16, 64  
P. S. S. May 16, 64  
T. S. S. May 16, 64  
W. S. S. May 16, 64

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Saltzfill Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Frances Weatherly the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know W. F. Stephens the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1912

(SEAL)

J. M. Saltzfill Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cherokee  
Name Frances Weatherly  
Widow of Joseph Alex Weatherly  
Company A  
Regiment 43  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
By Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

# Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

## Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Frances Weatherly of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Frances Weatherly - Cherokee Co. - Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life 72 yrs since 1840
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1876 - Cherokee Co. - Ga.  
Joseph Alex Weatherly
  - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
  4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) March 1862 - Cherokee Co. - Ga. Co. A. 43<sup>rd</sup> Reg.
  5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Do not know
  6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
  7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? in prison
  8. Where was his command when he left? Wilmington
    - a. For what cause did he leave his command? Wilmington
    - b. By whose authority did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_
    - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? \_\_\_\_\_
    - c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? \_\_\_\_\_
    - f. What effort did he make to return to his command? \_\_\_\_\_
    - g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command in prison
    - h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
    - i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Some when in Miss. Do not know the date
    - j. When and where did your first husband die? March 9<sup>th</sup> 1896 - Cherokee Co. - Ga.
    - k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
      - l. If not, how long had you resided apart? \_\_\_\_\_
      - m. Are you now a widow? Yes
      9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

13<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1912

J. M. Saltzfill Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

Mrs. Frances Weatherly

# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee*

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *W. F. Striplin* who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. F. Striplin Cherokee County Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you known *Mrs. Weatherly* applicant? *for 30 years. Since 1864*
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *Since I have known her*
4. When and to whom was she married? *to not know* How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know *Alex. Weatherly* her husband? *fifty nine years. Since 1860*
6. When and where did *Alex. Weatherly* the husband of applicant, die? *Cherokee County Ga. do not remember the date*
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? *yes*
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Alex. Weatherly* enlist? *March 1862 in Cherokee Co. Ga. 3rd. Reg. A. 43rd Reg.*
10. Were you a member of the same Company? *yes*
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *from 1862 till Sept. 1863*
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *not know*

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *no* If not, where were you *in prison. how did he come there? was captured in July 1864. was held prisoner till after the surrender*
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *not know* If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, *was prevented* prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

this the

*W. F. Striplin*

Head Quarters Post, Camp Morton and Burnside Barracks,

Indianapolis, Ind. May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

Special Orders,  
No. 43

EXTRACT.

Pursuant to instructions from the Secretary of War, com-  
manded through the office of the Commissary General of  
Prisoners, dated May 18<sup>th</sup> 1865, Jos A Weatherby  
U. S. Army

Prisoner of War, is discharged from the Military Prison at this  
Post, he having taken the amnesty oath prescribed by the Pres-  
ident's Proclamation of December 8, 1863.

The further description of the person herein discharged is as  
follows, age 37 years, height 5 feet 7 inches,  
dark complexion, dark hair, and blue eyes.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish him trans-  
portation to Marietta, Ga.

By Command of

G. A. Wagner

Bvt. Brig. Gen'l U. S. V. and Col. 5th Reg't V. R. C., Commanding Post.

George Wagner

Lieut. and Acting Post Adjutant.

Certified copy of the Marriage Certificate of J. A. Weatherby and  
Frances Bell.

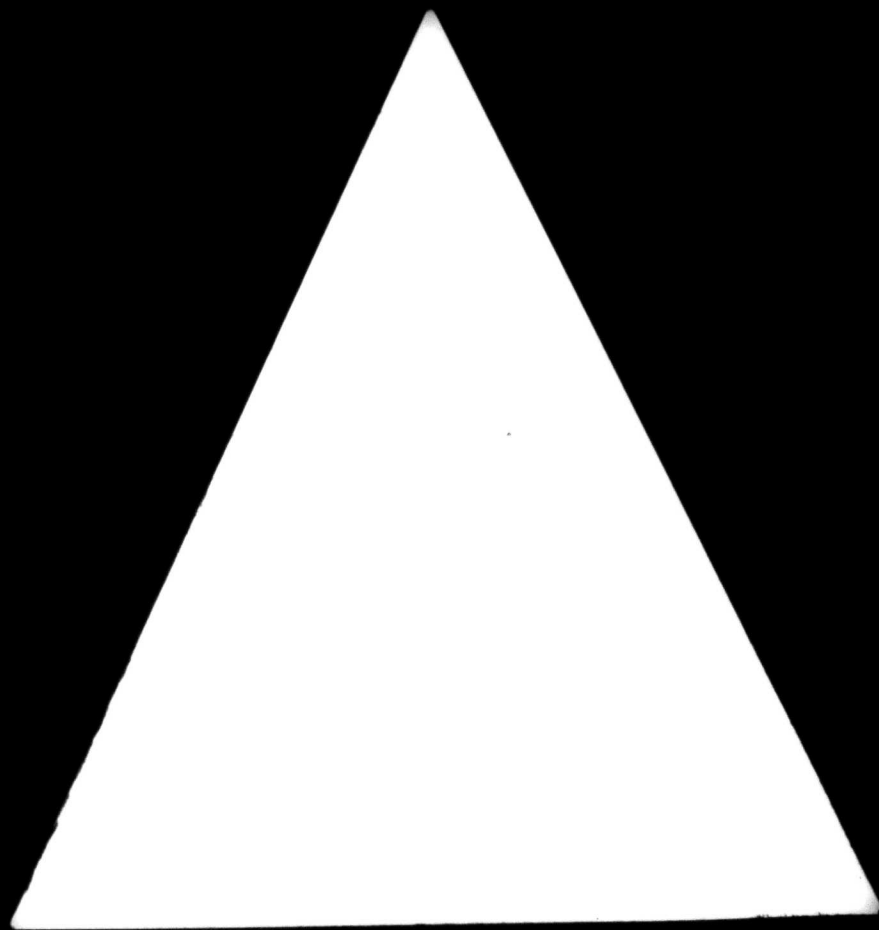
State of New York, Onondaga County.

I, the undersigned, Clerk of the County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same is on file in my office.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of June, 1911.

Recorded June 1st 1911. J. A. Bell, Clerk, Onondaga County.

Attest: J. A. Bell, Clerk, Onondaga County.  
J. A. Bell, Clerk, Onondaga County.  
J. A. Bell, Clerk, Onondaga County.  
J. A. Bell, Clerk, Onondaga County.  
J. A. Bell, Clerk, Onondaga County.



Westbrook, R. D.  
Cherokee Co.

OK No. 1911  
Private R. D.  
**Confederate**

**Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

✓  
County Cherokee  
Name R. D. Westbrook  
Company B  
Regiment 38th  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

61958  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

172-11

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Waynes County.

W. J. Westbrook of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). R. J. Westbrook  
Reside on Cherokee County

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since birth, Feb. 22, 1841

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? yes, Army of Confederate States

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). Feb. 24, 1862, at Savannah, Ga. Co. "B" 38th Reg. Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). Full fall of 1864

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Va.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? no

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. at home on parole

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Charlottesville Va.

b. When did you leave the Command? Fall of 1864

c. For what cause did you leave? captured by the Enemy

d. By whose authority did you leave? Prisoners of war

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? no

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? no

g. In what way were you prevented? no

h. What effort did you make to return? no

i. Were you captured during the war? yes

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Captain De la Haye, in Prison at Charlottesville, Md. released Mar. 20, 1865

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

100.00 corn of land valued at \$1000.00

\$100.00 notes

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

100.00 corn of land valued at \$1000.00

\$100.00 notes held \$25.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of Sept 1910

W. J. Westbrook Ordinary,

of Waynes County.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

W. J. Westbrook

Cherokee Co.

Approved

38th

B.

W. J. Westbrook

Waynes

Georgia

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BIRD, State Printer, Atlanta

1910-11



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

J. M. Reese of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of R. T. Westbrock for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Reese, Resides in Cherokee Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known R. T. Westbrock the applicant? known since 60 years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Resides in Cherokee Co. Ga. has been in this State 60 years

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did R. T. Westbrock enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Feb 1862, Sargents Co. 38th

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was present, a member of same Company

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from Feb 1862 to Oct 1864 when I left on sick furlough

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). Appomattox C. Va.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? On furlough at home, sick had leave

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? I don't know

11. If not where was he and how came him there? I don't know

12. When did he leave his Command? I don't know Where was his Command when he left it? Can't say for what cause did he leave? Can't say

By whose authority did he leave? don't know and how long was he granted leave? don't know How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) of my own personal knowledge, in service with him

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Can't say How do you know? —

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? don't know

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? don't know If so, when and where? — In what prison was he held? — and when released? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Sept 1910 J. M. Reese Ordinary, Cherokee County.

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes McBride & J. H. McGarity who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know R. T. Westbrock the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) 100 acres of land Val \$10000.00 Home lot Val \$2500

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? —

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? —

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? —

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? —

or was it made to obtain a pension? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Sept 1910 J. H. McGarity Ordinary, Cherokee County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, J. H. McGarity Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant R. T. Westbrock for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. M. Reese the witness swearing to the service and J. H. McGarity & McBride who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Cherokee County shows that the

value for tax is in 1908 \$975 for 1909 \$995 for 1910 \$1000

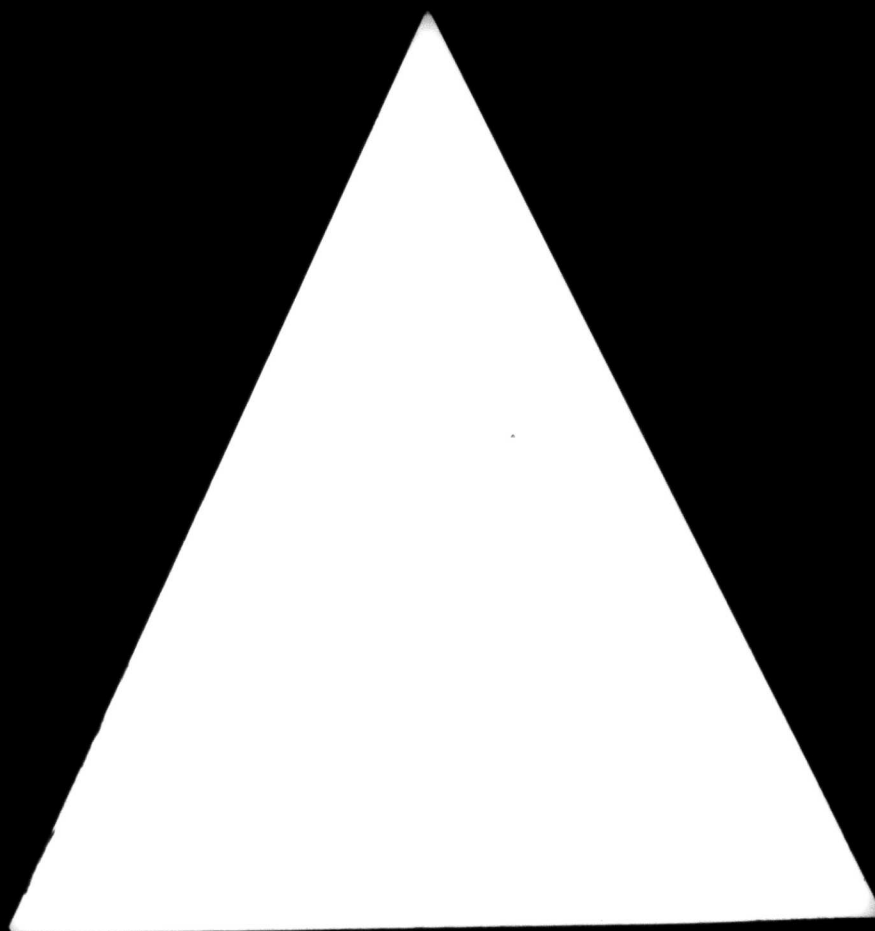
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of Oct 1910 J. H. McGarity Ordinary, Cherokee County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if high spaces are furnished.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and returned by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.



## Form No. 3.

County. )

of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

1

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

Executed in the presence of

[8]

Cousin of Sir  
9/29-1905

[illegible]

**Code Section 1250.**

No.

INVALID

## Soldier's Pension, 1902.

Name H. J. Wheeler  
County Cherokee  
Co. 25<sup>th</sup> Ga Regt.  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
*Commissioner of Penitentiary.*

## WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

W. W. Hartung, 1000 N. 1st St., Ashland.

# AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County J. B. Knox  
S. L. Coker & J. A. Henson and  
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say,  
under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with H. J. Wheeler  
whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the  
6 day of Jan 1840, that he served in Company E of the  
23rd Regiment of Colquitt Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he  
while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language  
when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is dis-  
abled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

As applicant says his eyes became  
affected so that he had to be led.  
Tryed we hereby verify applicant  
statement and certify the same  
to be true we were all three  
in the same company with  
applicant and have known him  
eversince the surrender and  
know his condition at this  
time to be just as he claims  
it is

Where was applicant's command surrendered? we dont know

Was he with it? we dont know Were all of you present? no

If not, where was he? we dont know

Where were you all? Coker answers was payrolled at Montgomery  
Ala. Knox at Coville Ga. Henson Cherokee

How do you know the facts you state to be true?

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the Army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1860.

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of Sept 1906.  
W. J. Webb Ordinary.  
J. I. Conner  
J. A. Henson  
J. B. Knox

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.  
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.  
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.  
4.—Three witnesses are required.

# PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY comes before me G. D. Beacmon Ordinary of said County,  
G. D. Beacmon and J. M. Price, both known to  
me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully  
examined H. J. Wheeler and after such personal examination, say that the present  
condition of applicant is as follows: Suffering from chronic  
iritis and carbuncle of left eye  
lid which renders him  
unable to earn a support for him  
self - he is at times almost  
totally blind

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

We have treated applicant professionally for \_\_\_\_\_ years, and his condition, as above stated,  
does not arise from hereditary or congenital cause, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of Sept 1906.  
W. J. Webb Ordinary.  
G. D. Beacmon  
J. M. Price

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its cause or origin, as understood by applicants.  
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form 4.

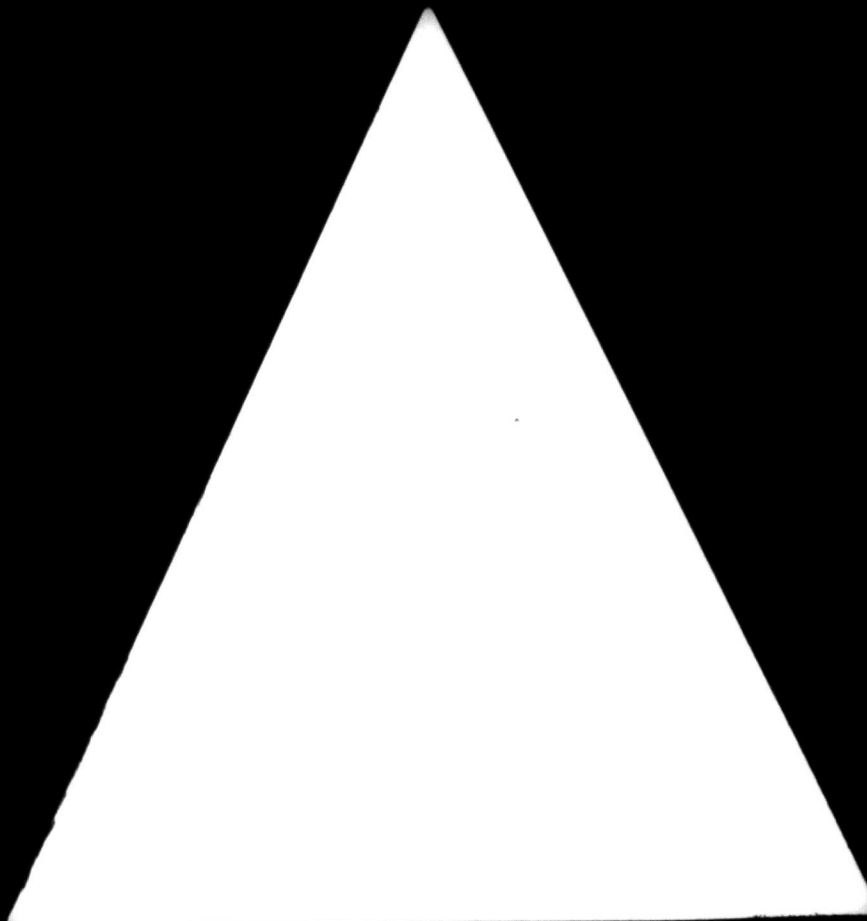
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb, Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with H. J. Wheeler  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1840.  
I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: S. L. Coker J. A. Henson  
and J. B. Knox are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of Sept 1906.  
W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.





Pardon office  
Oct 10 - 1910

This man failed  
to state & from which  
we have been  
his local official Command  
d-accounting for  
himself in an honor-  
able way to the  
close of the war  
as well as arrange  
this Pardon

H. Lindsey  
Com. of P. & M.

Wheeler, J. W. Cherokee Co

Disapproved  
Oct 10 - 1910

No.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cherokee

Name

J. W. Wheeler

Company

B

Regiment

24th Reg

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pardon

CHAR. F. BYRIN State Printer, Atlanta

8/20/10

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, J. H. Wheeler, of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J. H. Wheeler, Road in Cherokee, P.O. Berryman, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since birth, Aug. 7, 1838.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? yes, from this state.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) May, 1862, at Canton, Ga. Co. B, 34th Reg. Infantry.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) until May 12, 1865, when the Command surrendered and
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? May 12, 1865, at Kingston, Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was at home on that pass was unable to go service.
9. What was your Command when you left it? Kingston, Ga. I surrendered at Kingston, but the only surplus I had on hand.
10. When did you leave the Command? at the surrender.
11. For what cause did you leave? discharged.
12. By whose authority did you leave? by the Officer & Doctor.
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? for 30 days.
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? I could not get back.
15. In what way were you prevented? I was not able to get back.
16. What effort did you make to return? No.
17. Were you captured during the war? No.
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value). 160 ac. of land \$1000.00, Home land \$500.00
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None.
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list). 160 ac. of land Val. \$1000.00, Home land and kitchen Val. \$500.00
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None.
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of Aug, 1910, at Cherokee County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County, Cherokee  
Name, J. H. Wheeler  
Company, B  
Regiment, 34th Reg.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. J. STEIN, State Printer, Atlanta.



# STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

James M. Tolbert of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Tolbert for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Tolbert, residence in Cherokee County.
2. How long and since when have you known J. M. Tolbert the applicant? 50 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Cherokee, where he has lived all his life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. M. Tolbert enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). May, 1862, Co. B, 37th Regt.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? from him and from friends
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from May 1862 till late part of 1864
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). Drummond, NC.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? no
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He had left on a special pass, he was unable to stay in the service
12. When did he leave his Command? Early fall of 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? near Smith's River for what cause did he leave? Died  
By whose authority did he leave? at Smith's and how long was he granted leave? I don't know How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) of my own knowledge
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? I don't know How do you know? I don't think he was able for service
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? I don't know
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of Sept, 1912

J. M. Tolbert Ordinary.

of Cherokee County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes S. J. Morley & J. M. Tolbert who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know J. M. Tolbert the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value) 160 acres of land Val \$1000- Drained \$4000

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov

2. What and to whom was it sold or given away?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of Aug, 1912

S. J. Morley Ordinary.

of Cherokee County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

### STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

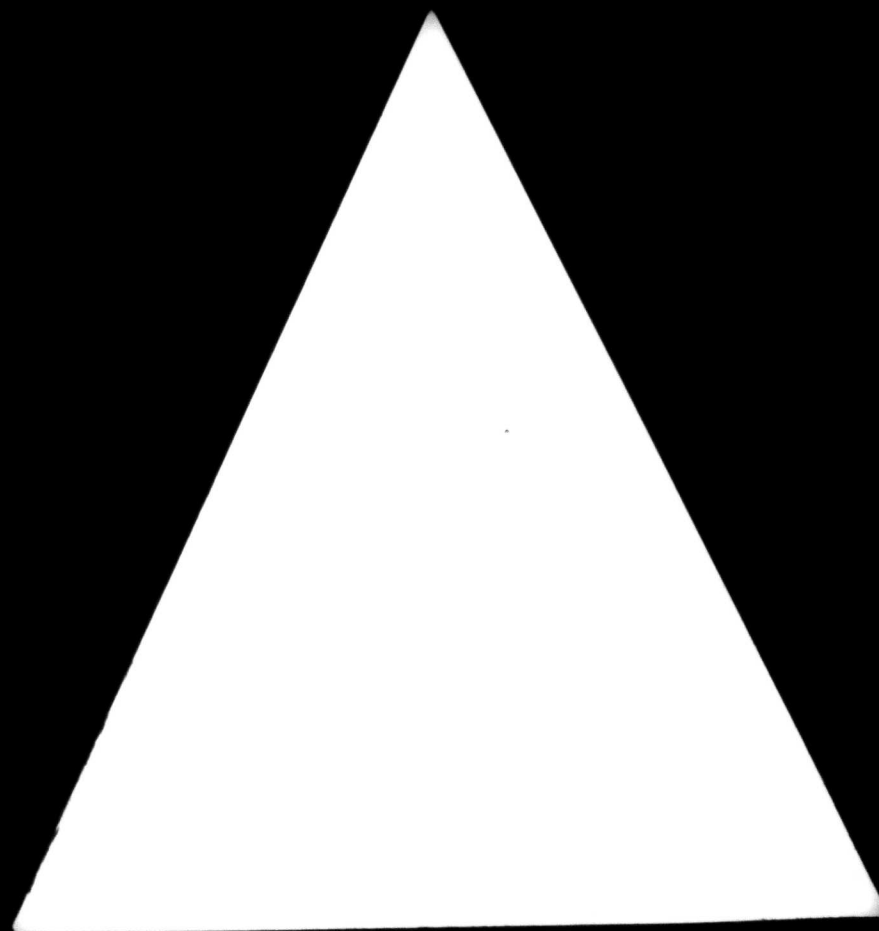
I, S. J. Morley Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. M. Tolbert for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Charles S. Tolbert the witness swearing to the service and Charles S. Tolbert who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Cherokee County shows that he and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 2.50 for 1909 \$ 7.25 for 1910 \$ 7.50

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Aug, 1912

S. J. Morley Ordinary.

of Cherokee County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.



Int on 11/28/14

Pension office

11/15/14

husband  
applicant directed  
by looking out of  
alleged in Chas  
and a son May 5  
1864 - Account  
above lines & Pension

J. W. Lindsey  
Care of Pension

Sherokee, Sallie  
Cherokee County, Ga  
11/15/14

No.

4229

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Sherokee

Name

Mrs Sallie Wheeler

Widow of

James W Wheeler

Co.

7

Regt.

2nd Ba

J. W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

10/31/16.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sallie Wheeler of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Sallie Wheeler - Cherokee Co
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1882 - Charles Lee  
James W. Wheeler
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1861  
at - Romanish Co. Co. A. 2nd Reg. Georgia Inf.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? 1865 - Appomattox, Virginia
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? at - home
8. Where was his command when he left? at - Bank Farm, Virginia
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? wounded
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? was sent home by Officer on account of his wounds
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? badly wounded
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? none
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? was not able on account of his wound
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? Nov 24 - 1890 - Cherokee Co. Ga
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items and where situated.) 27 Acres of land  
Value \$1,000
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) none
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? 27 Acres land  
Give list and cash value. Value \$625
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None - 6 -  
The land - 7 - \$50 - per year
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

9 day of Oct 1910

J. M. Lullgill Ordinary.

of Cherokee County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Cherokee

Name Mrs. Sallie Wheeler

Widow of James W. Wheeler

Ca. 7 Regt. 2nd Reg

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Lynch, State Printer

10/21/10

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes John G Heard who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? John G Heard - 2008 Es
- How long and since when have you known Sallie Whelan applicant?
- How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
- When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
- How long and since when did you know Jane W Whelan her husband? Since 1861
- When and where did the husband of Applicant die?
- Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
- If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
- Were they divorced?
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Jane W Whelan enlist? 1861 - Brunswick Co Va 7 2nd Va Regt - Longwood Army
- Were you a member of the same Company? yes
- How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From May 1861 till July 1862
- When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Apr 1865 - Appomattox Virginia
- Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not where were you Cherokee Co Va and how came you there? on Furlough
- Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? At home wounded when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) July 1862 - wounded at Chickamauga By whose authority did he leave his Command? no one sent any word and how long was he granted leave? I was there when it occurred How do you know all this?
- For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? on account of his wounds
- What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I do not know

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7 day of Oct 1915 John G. Heard Ordinary.  
J. M. Sampson County.  
Cherokee

Affidavit of Two Freeholders.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:  
Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:  
Acres of land.. worth \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other Property \$  
Income and Earnings \$  
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the day of 19 Ordinary.  
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. Sampson Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Sallie Whelan the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know John G. Heard the witness who swears to the service of husband, and who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Mrs Sallie Whelan Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 7.32 for 1910 \$ 7.41 for 1911 \$ 7.20 for 1912 \$ 7.20 for 1913 \$ 6.60 for 1914 \$ 9.51 for 1915 \$ 6.40 for 1916 \$ 6.40 for 1917 \$ 7

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Oct 1915 J. M. Sampson Ordinary.  
(SEAL.) Cherokee County.  
(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. A. Huson who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. Huson Canton, Ga.
- How long and since when have you known Sally Wheeler applicant? about 50 years
- How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all her life
- When and to whom was she married? about 1862 to J. W. Wheeler How do you know? lived in the neighborhood at the time
- How long and since when did you know J. W. Wheeler her husband? ever since I was a small boy
- When and where did J. W. Wheeler the husband of Applicant die? Cherokee County, Ga.
- Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? They were
- If not, how long did they live apart before his death? They were
- Were they divorced? They were
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. A. Huson enlist?
- Were you a member of the same Company? no
- How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
- When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
- Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you at home and how came you there? wounded
- Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? at home wounded when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
- For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

30 day of Oct 1915

J. M. Saugier Ordinary.

of Cherokee County.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Holbrook who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Sally Wheeler of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows Real estate \$1000.00

Personal property	<u>none</u>	\$	<u>0.00</u>
Notes and accounts due	<u>none</u>	\$	<u>0.00</u>
Total		\$	<u>1000.00</u>

## Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	<u>none</u>	\$	<u>0.00</u>
Money, Notes and Accounts	<u>none</u>	\$	<u>0.00</u>

## Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land.. worth	<u>none</u>	\$	<u>1000.00</u>
Horses and Mules	<u>none</u>	\$	<u>0.00</u>
Cows and Hogs	<u>none</u>	\$	<u>0.00</u>
Other Property	<u>none</u>	\$	<u>0.00</u>
Income and Earnings	<u>rent of farm</u>	\$	<u>100.00</u>
Total Value of all property and effects		\$	<u>1100.00</u>

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

30 day of Oct 1915

J. M. Saugier Ordinary.  
of Cherokee County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, J. M. Saugier Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Sally Wheeler the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know John C. Heard the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. M. Holbrook & J. A. Huson who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns.....Returned for Tax is for  
1908 \$ 7.22 for 1910 \$ 7.22 for 1911 \$ 7.22 for 1912 \$ 7.22 for 1913 \$ 6.60  
for 1914 \$ 6.60 for 1915 \$ 6.60 for 1916 \$ 6.60 for 1917 \$ 6.60

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1915

(SEAL.)

(SEAL.)

J. M. Saugier Ordinary.  
of Cherokee County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
  - Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
  - All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
  - Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.